


GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 3668



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/haworthrecord00high>











HAWORTH RECORD

Volume 1 - 4

January 1906 - April 1915

This rare periodical published by  
Charles B. Davis, High Point, N.C.  
Volume 1, No. 1 January 1906 -  
Volume 4, No. 5 April 1915  
v. 3, no. 12 not known to exist,





1483314

*The*  
**Newworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family everywhere.

---

Subscriptions: 12 Numbers, 50c.

Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 1. January 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.

*R.F.D. #4*



This issue of the RECORD is rather small, but with your aid friends, there is plenty of room for it to grow. It is my intention to give you from eight to twenty-four pages and cover each month. I want letters from all members of the family who can tell us anything of interest.

Now, friends, come along with your aid and let us record the unwritten history of the family before it is too late.

Address all communications and make all orders payable to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## **The Haworth Record.**

**Vol. 1. High Point, N. C. Jan. 1906. No. 1.**

### **To The Haworth Family.**

MY DEAR FRIENDS: Since 1899 I have been trying to gather material to perfect a record or genealogy of the North Carolina branch of the Haworth family. I have succeeded in gathering much valuable material, still there is much yet to be done before it can be called perfect. I have spent much time and some cash in this undertaking and the burden of expenses having become greater than I can bear alone, I have decided to send out this little paper devoted entirely to gathering and preserving the history of the family, hoping thereby to interest you in this great work.

I need your earnest co-operation in this work, with it success will be attained; without it failure is inevitable. Will you aid me by sending in your subscription and by giving for publication all the information in your possession concerning the family? It is my intention to publish this little magazine monthly until the record is completed. Its pages will be filled monthly with matter pertaining to the family and ought to be worth much more than the subscription price to those who wish to know more about their ancestors. The money received from subscriptions will enable me to



further perfect the work. Please don't lay aside this copy until you decide whether you will aid in this matter or not. A copy of this issue will be mailed to every Haworth or descendant whose name I have procured. Of course there are hundreds of the family whom I do not know. Will you aid me in looking them up? Thanking you in advance for the aid which I hope to receive, I subscribe myself, a descendant of Micajah Haworth.

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

NOTE.—The following letter from Miss Florence Haworth, of La Monte, Mo., gives much information about the descendants of Riley, the son of George and Ann Haworth.

La Monte, Mo., August 11, 1905.

DEAR SIR:—Your letter received the 1st. I should have answered sooner but I had to write several letters for more information on the subject. I cannot give you very much information concerning the family, but what I can I will gladly give. The children of Riley and Pricilla Haworth are: 1 Louis, born June 9, 1841, 2 Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1843; 3 George, born April 14, 1845; 4 Cyrus, born Dec. 22, 1848; 5 Lodimma, born Sept. 30, 1851; 6 Riley, born Jan. 25, 1854; 7 Eri, born Oct. 13, 1856; 8 Almeda, born Jan. 11, 1860. Riley married his second wife (Nancy Clark) and had two children: Mary Ellen, born Dec. 29, 1867; Andrew, born Sept. 4, 1869.

Louis, the eldest child of Riley and Pricilla

Haworth, married Elizabeth Welch. They had two children: Zemeriah and Lucy. They then lived in Indiana. Zemeriah was born in Appanoose county Iowa May 7, 1856 and married Martha Trunk in 1877. They had three children: William Price, born March 20, 1878; John, born March 20, 1878 and married Kate Triplett in 1903. They have one child, Willie, age 7 months. Ollie, the 3rd child of Zemeriah, was born in 1885 and married J. W. Slater in 1899. They have two children: Thelma, born in Pettis county Missouri, 1902; Martha, age 6 months. Zemeriah died in 1889.

The next child of Louis and Elizabeth Haworth is Lucy, born in Montgomery county Indiana, May 7, 1866. She married Thomas Lemmons in 1883. They have eight children: Clay, Arlis, Louis, Roger, Viola, Jennie, Thomas and Elbert.

The 4th child of Riley and Pricilla Haworth, Cyrus, married Leanna Nutt in 1868 in Montgomery county Indiana. Their children are: Della, born Aug. 1, 1870 in Montgomery county Indiana; Lodimma, born Feb. 9, 1874 in Pettis county Missouri; Ransom, born Feb. 18, 1876 in Appanoose county Iowa; Martha, born June 15, 1878 in Pettis county Missouri; Charlie, born April 14, 1899 in Pettis county Missouri; Effie, born Aug. 10, 1883 in John county missouri; Elva, born Oct. 27, 1884 in





Coffee county Kansas; Florence, born June 20, 1889 in Pettis county Missouri; Lela, born Jan. 10, 1893. Della was married to Charlie Basil in 1885. They have five children: Minnie born March 12, 1888; Elmer, born 1885; Alvin born 1883; Jasper, born 1898; Gertie born 1904.

Lodimma married J. A. McKinney in 1893. They have one child: Cordie, born Oct. 11, 1895. Ransom married Ethel Hardy in 1901. They have two children: Louis, born Nov. 6, 1902; Franklin, born Dec. 2, 1903. Martha married Henry Pummill in 1895. They have three children: Florence, born Aug. 10, 1897; Perry, born Sept. 10, 1900; Henrietta, born March 25, 1905. Charlie married Maud Whitworth in 1904. Effie married Will Orsborne in 1902. They have one child: Florence, born Sept. 5, 1904. Elva married Harry Charles in 1903. They have one child born Sept. 23, 1904.

The next child of Riley and Pricilla Haworth is Lodimma. She married Louis Batterson in 1880. Louis died.

Riley Jr., the next child of Riley and Pricilla Haworth, married Emma Cunningham, of Boone county Indiana in 1871. One child was born of this union but I do not know her name or where she lives. Emma died. He then married Martha McClain of Iowa. She died the same year. Again in 1878 he married Antennette Thomas, of Appanoose county Iowa.

They have seven children: Tom, born Sept. 14, 1879; Clay, born March 12, 1881; Nicholas, born Aug. 3, 1883; Gena, born May 10, 1886; Allie, born May 9, 1888; James, born Oct. 7, 1884; Eva, born May 29, 1891. Clay married Hester Curnutt in 1904. They have one child Maud Ruth, born Feb. 1905.

My grandparents are dead. Grand mother died during the war and grandfather in 1890. I have written only four of my uncles and aunts records; will send the other six as soon as I hear from them. This is all the information I can give till later. Yours truly,

FLORENCE HAWORTH.

Letter from Mr. Harvey W. Hall.

Marathon, N. Y. July 28, '05.

My Dear Sir and Cousin:— (for I think you one) As you request me in your letter of June 7th to tell of my family connection, and name of ancestor from North Carolina. My Grandfather was James Haworth. He emigrated from North Carolina to Miami county Ohio about the year 1800. He had sixteen children as follows: John, Wade, Dave, Nathaniel, James Jr., Joseph, Sampson, Samuel, Sarah, Phebe, Elizabeth, Susannah, Anna, (my mother) and Mary. The other two died in infancy.

A few years ago I had a chronology of my kindred but lost it. I give this from memory.

Anything I can do to aid you will be cheer-



fully done. Pardon my delay. Wishing you success, I remain, Yours truly,

H. W. HALL.

NOTE.—Mr. Hall's grandfather, James, was the son of George Haworth who emigrated to America with William Penn in 1699. He was born on his father's farm in Bucks county Pennsylvania. After the death of his father, which occurred November 28, 1724, he, in company with his brothers, emigrated southward into Virginia and later passed on into North Carolina, settling on the Yadkin river at a place to-day called Boone township, it being the home of that celebrated hunter and Indian warrior, Daniel Boone.

He, with his brother George, accompanied Boone on his second trip to Kentucky in 1773. Being repulsed by the Indians, the Haworth brothers were much discouraged and returned with their families to their former home on the Yadkin remaining there for many years. About the year 1800 James removed his family to Ohio.

The exact date of the arrival of James and George Haworth in North Carolina is unknown to the writer; but he is inclined to believe it must have been several years prior to Boone's second trip into Kentucky. Stephanus, a brother of James and George, was then living on the Opekon river in Virginia. In 1763, Micajah and George, two sons of Stephanus, emigrated southward into North Carolina, stopping for a short while in Boone's settlement on the Yadkin, probably with their uncles, James and George.

They then journeyed eastward and when passing through the country traversed by the little stream to-day known as "Wright's creek," a small tributary of Rich Fork of Abbott's creek, they stopped over night with John McCurry. The next morning Micajah decided to go no further and accordingly engaged to work for Mr. McCurry, whose daughter he afterward married. George located a few miles east in the present county of Guilford which at that time was a part of Rowan.

On their journey to North Carolina they were pursued by Indians and in order to throw them off their trail they were forced to resort to stratagem. They were crossing a stream when the little fice dog which they were taking with them gave warning of the foe. They succeeded in eluding them by wading down the stream for several miles and in so doing their bundle of clothing which they were carrying on their backs fell into the water and became very wet. When they thought themselves in safety they spread their wet clothing upon the ground to dry. Again the Indians appeared upon the scene and our unfortunate ancestors were forced to flee, leaving all their possessions except the little dog, whose mouth they securely tied with hickory bark lest it should betray them to their foe.

Micajah's land, situated in the eastern part of Rowan county near the line of Guilford, was granted to him by Gov. Caswell in two tracts consisting of 250 and 200 acres each bearing date of Oct. 25, 1786. Sixteen years after the formation of Guilford from Rowan and Orange counties. The beginning of the plan by Henry Davis reads as follows: "State of North Carolina, Rowan county. This plan being protracted by a scale of forty chains to an inch, represents a tract of land surveyed for Micajah "Howard" by virtue of a warrant dated the 11th day of March 1784." The price paid for the land was fifty shillings per hundred acres.

Early in the year 1787 a log house was erected on this land, and to-day, after a lapse of one hundred and nineteen years is still standing, having been moved perhaps forty yards from the place where it originally stood. One poplar log in the wall of the old house was used by the boys for a bow and arrow target and to day shows the effect of their well directed arrows. The old house has been unoccupied since 1899 and is fast going to decay. Its occupants, one by one, have passed over death's dark river; but the old house still stands like a lone sentinel keeping watch over the sacred memories of the past; pointing with an unerring finger back through the lapse of fleeting years to the moment



when its builder first crossed the threshold of its door.

The country being very sparsely settled and milling facilities being poor it became evident to Micajah that a small mill would prove of much value to him. A little creek which flowed through his farm was harnessed and made to yield its power for that purpose. The mill was built, the buhrs cut from the solid rock and all probably done with his own hands. In after years larger and better mills were built on larger streams and this one was allowed to decay. The buhrs are to-day doing duty as a corner stone under the grain barn of Solomon Payne who owns a part of the land once owned by Micajah.

He died June 29, 1822 and was buried in the Friend's burial ground at Springfield church, south of the city of High Point. A list of his family as recorded in his family bible now in the possession of one of his grand children is herewith given:

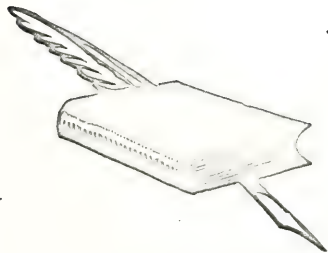
MICAJAH HAWORTH { - Born November 18, 1743.  
 { Died June 29, 1822.  
 Married Mary McCurry of Rowan county North Carolina.

Micajah, (3) Stephanus, (2) George, (1)  
 Children fourth generation,

John,	born May 27, 1765;	died, April 6, 1814.	1
Stephanus "	Jan. 1, 1767;	" .....	2
Samuel, "	Mar. 18, 1769;	" .....	3
Micajah Jr.	Oct. 25, 1771;	" .....	4
Elijah, "	May 25, 1774;	" Aug. 30, 1797.	5
George, "	Aug. 24, 1776;	" .....	6
Josiah, "	Feb. 8, 1779;	" Jan. 29, 1863.	7
Jeremiah, "	May 14, 1781;	" .....	8
Rachel, "	Jan. 25, 1784;	" .....	9
Mary, "	Nov. 5, 1787;	" .....	10
Ruth, "	Dec. 3, 1790;	" .....	11







*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical interest of  
the Family everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 2. March 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



### A Family Talk.

Since the first issue of the RECORD was mailed I have received many interesting and encouraging letters. It seems that many of the family are anxious to see the work go on and they show their zeal in the matter by enclosing their subscription and in many cases sending in clubs of their kindred. I am glad to see you interested in this work. Let us all pull together and let each of us try to do all we can in recording the unwritten history of the family before it is too late. Talk the matter over with your kindred and advise each one to send in their subscription. Write to those whom you cannot see and solicit their aid.

If you have not already sent me a record of your family please do so at once, and if you know anything of interest to the family jot it down and send to me. I intend to publish all records and interesting matter as received. Of course it will be impossible to arrange them in the form in which they belong, but when the matter has all been gathered it can easily be done. Please keep me posted on any deaths, births, or marriages which occur in your family. Now, friends, this little paper is devoted to a noble family and a worthy cause; striving to preserve the almost forgotten history of the family. Are you helping? If not, now's the time. Don't stop until a copy reaches each family in the land.

Continued on third page of cover.

## The Haworth Record.

Vol. 1. High Point, N. C. March '06. No. 2.

### John Haworth's Family.

1 John Haworth, 6 son of Micajah and Mary Haworth, born on the old Haworth farm in Rowan county North Carolina, May 27, 1754; died April 6, 1814. Married Susannah Hitchcock, of Rowan county. See page 8 January Record.

By occupation he was a farmer and mechanic. He married at the age of thirty-one years. He owned a farm on Abbott's creek and built a small mill on that stream which has since been rebuilt and has always borne the name of "Howard's Mill," a name which seems to have clung to the family since the first one landed at Philadelphia with William Penn in 1699. Just why they were called "Howard" the writer has been unable to ascertain. He has examined old land grants and deeds dated in 1784, some of which have the name written "Howard," proving beyond doubt that the family were verbally called by that name, although they invariably wrote it Haworth.

Sometime during or before the year 1830 a "y" was added to the name of the Southern Haworths, making their name read Hayworth. The Northern branch of the family, it seems, never adopted this mode of spelling.

Thinking that perhaps a short sketch of the old mills history would prove interesting I submit the following: During the winter of



1796 John Haworth built a dam across Abbotts creek at the place where the dam now stands. A small corn mill was built about fifty yards below this dam. This little mill, being one of four which had been built in this portion of Rowan county since 1750, had a large custom and was still doing duty at the death of its owner in April 1814.

Sometime prior to this date, two of the four mills mentioned above had ceased to grind the corn of the settlers. The one built by the Cridlebough family, on the little stream to-day known as Cridlebough creek, a small tributary of Rich Fork creek, which was, without doubt, the oldest of the four, had been closed many years before the war of the Revolution. Another small mill was built, by the writer's father, about one half mile above the old site on this same stream sometime during the 50s. It received the unique name of "Dustrious Mill," which it retained as long as it stood.

The country wherein this mill stood being exceedingly hilly and covered with a large and dense growth of trees was made the rendezvous and camping ground of the Tory bands of this and other sections during the war of the Revolution.

During that perilous time bands of Tories were scouring the country in all directions, stealing, torturing, and in many instances, murdering defenceless women and children.

Tradition to-day points out this spot as the Tory camp. It was once heavily timbered land, but is now cultivated. It is supposed that the band buried all of their ill gotten gains with the intention of digging them up again at the close of the war; but the King's army did not so easily conquer the struggling patriots and all the Tory element were forced to leave the State at the close of the war. Tradition here says they had not the time to gather up their treasures and were obliged to leave them. The only undisputable evidence to day produced in favor of this traditional tale is the finding upon this old camp ground of a lot of old pewter plates piled one upon another, also a few old and very rusty gun barrels.

About eighty years after the close of the war 'tis said one of the descendants of this Tory band visited this community for the purpose of locating the treasure, but the land having been cleared he was unable to do so. The only mark by which he was to be guided was a rudely carved picture of a man upon the bark of the tree by which the money was buried. This picture, tradition further says, was carved with its head downward in order that it might easily be found among all the other pictures which had been carved upon the trees by the boys of the surrounding country.

After John Haworth's death his mill remained in the possession of his widow for a





bout six years and then passed into the hands of the two oldest sons, Elijah and John Jr. This occurred perhaps in 1820. The custom becoming so great in after years it was thought best to build a larger house and add a wheat mill thereto. In former years both wheat and corn were ground in the same mill, the separation of the bran from the flour being done by the primitive method of hand bolting. In order to get more power from the limited water supply it was thought best to lengthen the race about one hundred yards. This was done a short while after, and a large frame house was built which is still standing to day.

The little tub mill was changed into a saw mill a short while previous to the building of the new house and all the material used therein was sawed there. In after years the mill passed into the hands of John Franklin Haworth, son of John Jr., and E. H. Haworth, son of Alfred, and Capt. Wilson L. Cecil. A large engine and boiler was purchased, also a new saw mill, and all was arranged to be run by either water or steam. It is one of two buhr mills yet remaining in this section and enjoys a very large patronage. It is owned to day by J. S. Spurgeon & Son, O. S. Craven and C. A. Davis. It has now passed entirely out of the Haworth family, having remained in their possession for one hundred and eight years.

The following list of his family has been compiled by the writer from the only available dates in his possession. The old family bible containing the family record was taken by Mary or Alice when they left North Carolina. The descendants of Mary, Alice, Newell or Emsley, if any, are perhaps in Indiana or Iowa. The writer has failed to find any of them, although he has made several attempts to do so during the last seven years.

John, (4) Micajah, (3) Stephanus, (2)  
George, [1]  
Children, fifth generation.

Elijah	born Feb. 7, 1797;	died April 9, 1861.	12
John Jr., "	May 27, 1798;	" Dec. 6, 1874.	13
Daniel, "	"	" Mar. 14, 1814.	14
Mary, "	"	"	15
Alice, "	"	"	16
Alfred, "	Nov. 14, 1804;	" June 24, 1880.	17
Newell, "	"	"	18
Emsley, "	"	"	19

Note.— Stephanus, the second child of Micajah and Mary Haworth, born Jan. 1, 1767. (See page 8 January Record.) Thus far the writer has been unable to find any descendants of this man. It is known, however, that he was living on or near his father's farm in the year 1800. The writer is inclined to believe that when James Haworth moved to Ohio in the year 1800 Stephanus went also. Miss Rebecca Wright, an aged lady and the only living grand child of Micajah and Mary Haworth, informed the writer several years ago that she had heard her mother say that Stephanus moved away to Miami when she was young. By referring to page 8 January Record, we see that Mary (Rebecca Wright's mother) was born 1787 making her 13 years of age when this emigration occurred. Doubtless Stephanus' descendants, if any, are so day in Indiana or Ohio. Any information on this subject will be thankfully received by the writer.



**Letter from Ianthus D. Coppock.**

Washington, Kan., Feb. 27, 1906.

SIR:— I am a native of Miami county Ohio, and a grand son of Elizabeth Haworth, of the family of which Mr. H. W. Hall wrote about in January RECORD. In my childhood I personally knew five members of the family: John, Joseph, Sampson, Samuel and Elizabeth, the last named being my grand mother. She first married William Eleman of which union three children were born: William, James and Jane. She then married John Davis and one child was born whose name was Lydia, she was my mother. Elizabeth married her third husband, Jessie Jones, but no children were born to them. What I have written above is from memory as I have no records or papers to aid me. Enclosed find 50c for subscription to the RECORD. Yours very respectfully,

IANTHUS D. COPPOCK.

**Letter from James W. Haworth.**

Weiser, Idaho., July 19, 1905.

DEAR SIR:— Your letter written to my daughter Etta was refered to me to answer. In regards to our family history I will say: My grandfather, Jonathan Haworth, moved from Ohio to Vermilion county Ill. about the year 1820 and died there, leaving three sons: Peter, Richard and James. Peter (my father) married Matilda Shadley and to them were born

four children all of whom died before reaching maturity except the writer, (James W. Haworth) and by a second marriage of my father a half brother: Samuel R. who now lives at La Grande, Oregon. Richard, (father's brother) married Sarah Dukes and to this union there were five children reaching maturity: Louisa, James, Mary, John and Richard. Two live in California and the others if living are at or near Emporia, Kansas. James died in Vermilion county Illinois, without issue.

I was born in Wills (now Kankakee) county Illinois in 1847, later going to Vermilion county to school at the Friends Vermilion Seminary, and for a time living with John Haworth who came from Tennessee or North Carolina in an early day to Ridge farm, Ill.

In 1873 I was married to Alveda Rice and have four children living: Julius R., Alma, Samuel E. and Etta. All of whom live here on our farms. Fearing this may not be of much interest I will not try to go into any further details; and as my parents both died when I was a small boy I can not expect to give a history reaching very far back. Most of my youthful days were spent in old Vermilion county Illinois; but for over thirty-five years I have been on the frontier settlements. I have lived here for near twenty-four years.

With kind regards for all, I am, Yours truly,

JAMES W. HAWORTH.

NOTE — Mr. Haworth has not traced his relations far enough back for me to be able to locate him in the branch of the family to which he belongs. I hope he will favor me with an other and longer letter on this subject



**Letter from Ben M. Howorth.**

West Point, Miss. June 23, 1905.

Am in receipt of a letter from my daughter-in-law, of Trenton, N. J., with your letter to her inclosed, which I will answer, as per your request, to the best of my ability. My grand father landed at Charleston over 100 years ago by quite a number of years. He married a Miss Marion. After the death of my grand father, grand ma married a Rishboo. She owned the Warm Springs of Buncomb county, at which place I was born. Grand father, whose name was Jos. Robt. Howorth, had the following children: Sarah, who married P. H. Neilson, of North Carolina; uncle Ben, who was drowned in the French Broad river while trying to drown a deer; uncle Henry, who died in Noxumba county, this state; My father, who died in Clay county, this state, some twenty years ago. My father had four boys: Dr. D. G., dead; Henry, dead; Jos. Robert, killed during war in Virginia, age 17; and myself, Ben Marion, age 73. Our name has been spelled in many ways. My merchants from whom I bought goods for years most always spelled it "Haworth."

When grandfather came to this country he did not take out naturalization papers and failed to take part in some war with the Indians; being twitted by some gentlemen in Charleston because he was a coward he very

promptly extended a challenge in which duel he was hit in the forehead making a dent about one half inch deep. This I have heard pa tell many times. After the duel grand pa said the reason he did not take out the citizenship papers was because he had a large estate in Chancery and was afraid if he took out such papers it might be against him. My father said time and again that he was satisfied there was a large amount in the hands of the Crown of England belonging to the Howorths.

About the time the war broke out it was my intention to go to England and investigate the matter; but the war left me in such a short condition that I have not been able to go.

If I can further you in your investigation in any way I shall be glad to do so.

Respectfully,  
BEN M. HOWORTH.

NOTE. — The writer has been trying to investigate this Chancery business for quite a number of years and is more fully convinced from day to day that there is without doubt a **very large amount of money** in the Chancery court of England for the Haworth families. Not only does he believe that they are heirs to Haworth estates; but is also inclined to believe them heirs to the vast estate of Jennings consisting of many millions. He is now investigating this matter, and as it will take several months or perhaps a year, he has decided to make an effort to complete the genealogy or history of the family that we may be enabled to claim our own and prove our relationship.

This little paper is sent you with the hope of interesting you in this matter. Don't you think that such a matter is worth investigating? Will you aid in the work?



Remember we must have a complete history of the family before we can claim anything. Remember also, the completion of this history depends to a certain extent upon you. What will you do? The expense of getting out this little paper and mailing it to you is being borne by myself alone, and if you are not interested I donot wish to burden you and, unless I receive your subscription, I shall be forced to drop your name from the record. There is much interesting family history yet to be published. Don't miss a number. You will get twelve numbers for your 50c.

Address:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

#### Letter from Mrs. Prudence Pemberton

Fitzgerald, Ga., Nov. 28, 1905.

DEAR SIR:— I take my pencil in hand to ans. your letter of 25th. I will try to aid you all I can. You ask if I am related to W. H. Hall of Marathon, New York. I certainly am. His mother and mine were sisters, daughters of James and Ann Haworth. My mother married Benjamin Coates, of South Carolina.

My grandfather and grandmother were from North Carolina; somewhere near the Yadkin. I have heard them speak of the Yadkin river and also of Daniel Boone. Grandmother's maiden name was Coppock. My folks are all gone but four, and I am the oldest of the family living. My mother was 94 years old when she died and if I live a few years longer I will be of her age. I remain your friend,

PRUDENCE PEMBURTON.

#### A Few Notes. ❧ ❧ ❧

A list of James Haworth's decendants compiled by H. W. Hall, has just been received. While no dates are given, yet it will form an excellent foundation upon which to build an accurate and complete record in future. Mr. Hall begins in the year 1800 and brings us on down through the lapse of 106 years to the present time. This paper will be published in a short time and in the mean time I would like for all the connections of this family to send me their family record.

Through the kindness of Mr. Wm. J. Reynolds, of Hutton, Ind., I received several months ago, an almost complete and correct record of the descendants of Josiah Haworth Jr. The paper will be published in next issue together with other papers relating to the same branch of the family.

I have received complete records of part of the decendants of Suel Hiatt. I am holding these papers expecting the others to send in their records before I publish these.

I want bible record of Haworth families and relations everywhere. Trace your ancestorage as far back as possible and include any bits of local history connected with the family.





I now have in my possession a complete and correct bible record of the descendants of Geo. Haworth, son of Riley and Pricilla Haworth. It will be published in a future issue of this paper.

---

I want photographs of all members of the family, young and old. If you have a picture of your home; send me one. Write your name plainly on back of the photograph and address:

Chas. B. Davis,  
R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

---

## OBITUARY.

---

Eliza H. Wright, wife of the late Ralph Wright and daughter of John Cecil, died Feb. 18, 1906. She was born March 3, 1819. Age 86 years, 11 months and 15 days.

The burial took place at the Friends burial ground at Springfield church, near High Point

NOTE - Ralph Wright was the son of Richardson Wright who married Mary, the daughter of Micajah Haworth.

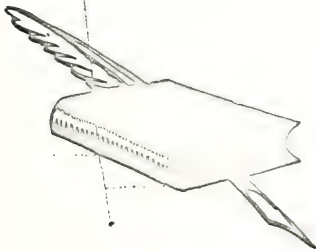
---

Rev. Louis Haworth, a baptist minister, died suddenly at his home in Readland, Cal., Dec. 13, 1905. He was the son of Riley and Pricilla Haworth.

This paper is not devoted alone to the North Carolina branch of the family, but to every one who bears the Haworth name or who are related thereto the world over. If you have any old family diary or old letters pertaining to the older members of the family, please send a copy of them to me. I have examined many of these old books now in the possession of the older members of the family.

It seems that before the introduction of the printers art into North Carolina, or rather before the day of news papers, it was a custom for some one of each locality to keep a book in which was written the most important happenings of the community. While these crude efforts at journalism could not cover the field like our local papers of to-day, yet they undoubtedly served a purpose in partially filling the vacancy caused by their lack. Prior to June 1764 no newspaper had been issued in the state. James Davis, of Newbern, and Andrew Stewart, of Wilmington, were the only printers and their time was chiefly occupied in the printing of the laws. In June 1764 Davis began publishing a paper called the North Carolina Magazine, which was the first paper published in North Carolina. In September of the same year Stewart began a rival publication at Wilmington, called the Weekly Post Boy. Address all letters to  
CHAS. B. DAVIS, R.R.4. High Point, N. C.





*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family Everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 3. April 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



# The Haworth Record.

Vol. 1. High Point, N. C. April 1906. No. 3.

I want the name and address of heads of Haworth families and relations everywhere. I want to mail them a copy of this paper. Many letters and subscriptions have been received since last issue for which I am very thankful. Let the work go on. When writing to me please use pen and ink and write on one side of the paper only. Be very careful to write plain so that no mistakes will occur in printing.

I very much desire to complete the record of George Haworth, the son of Micajah. (See list on page 8 Jan. RECORD.) If you can aid me in this matter, please do so at once. I want complete records of the following named persons and their descendants:

Hannah, Samuel, Joseph, Nancy, Jenettie, John and Mary, the children of Elijah, the son of George and Ann Haworth.

Geo. H., Delila, Mahala, William, Nancy, Resanvan and Matilda, the children of Reed Cecil. Sarah, Jennie, and Mahala, daughters of William Moore.

A complete list of the descendants of Wm. T. Cridlebaugh. If you know anything about the above named, please write me at once. Chas. B. Davis, R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## ❧ Josiah Haworth's Family. ❧

**7 Josiah Haworth Sen**(4) son of Micajah and Mary Haworth, born in Rowan (now Davidson) county, North Carolina, Feb. 8, 1779; died in Guilford county North Carolina, Jan. 29, 1863. He married Rebecca Towmey in 1804. (See page 8 Jan. RECORD.)

High Point, N. C., Feb. 1, 1906.

SIR:—I received a copy of your little paper, the RECORD, last night. I thought I would write you to day. I remember hearing grand father, Josiah Haworth, tell of incidents which occurred in his childhood. During the war of the Revolution when the country was over run by the British and Tories his mother hid with him in the cellar while soldiers were around. I know nothing more about the family except the record shown you several years ago.

Yours truly,

MRS. E. E. JONES.

NOTE:—In the above incident of the Revolution Mrs. Jones has reference to the second invasion of Lord Cornwallis' army in North Carolina. It was during the early part of February 1781 when this incident occurred. Lord Cornwallis was then in pursuit of Greene and Morgan, the latter having just gained a great victory at the Cowpens, and being greatly encumbered with prisoners, and not caring to risk an engagement was retreating before Cornwallis' army.

During this memorable march Cornwallis' army camped one night at a place to day known as Boston College; almost in plain view of old father Micajah Haworth's home. On the same night General Greene pitched his camp about three miles to the north.

Herewith is added a little item published several years ago by the writer about this old camp ground.

A few years ago, while on my way to Wallburg, I passed the old farm where General Greene's army camped in the early part of Feb. 1781. I could not refrain from alighting from my buggy and taking a look at the place. The entrenchments thrown up by the shivering, poorly clad and half starved army of that great General were yet visible, although over grown with briars and thorns. They stand to



lay as a landmark, pointing with an unerring finger toward the dim past when our fair country was bathed in the blood of her heroic sons. They tell a story of suffering from cold and hunger during that stormy and perilous month when General Greene made his famous retreat across the state. They are a part of the many pages of unwritten and long since forgotten history with which our country abounds.

There is an old farm on the Lexington road just outside the city limits of High Point, which at one time was the home of Josiah Haworth. The old buildings are yet standing. He died near Guilford College. The following list of his family was taken by the writer from his family bible now in the possession of one of his grand children:

Josiah, (4) Micajah, (3) Stephanus, (2)  
George. (1)

#### Children fifth generation.

Absolom, born Sept 14, 1805; died	1
Ruhama, " Oct. 29, 1806; "	2
Dennis, " Dec. 24, 1807; "	3
Eran, " July 23, 1810; "	4
Ammiel, " Oct. 31, 1813; "	5
Micajah, " Apr. 17, 1816; "	6
Richardson, Mar. 22, 1818; "	7
Mary, " Oct. 22, 1820; "	8
Louzena, " Oct. 27, 1823; "	9
Josiah, " May 31, 1826; "	10
Micajah, " Sept 23, 1827; "	11
Jeremiah, " June 16, 1830; "	12

Absolom died in Iowa and was never married. It is supposed also that Dennis, Eran, and Ammiel never married.

2 **Ruhama**, (5) second child of Josiah and Rebecca Haworth, married John Hitchcock. A list of whose family appears below.

#### Children sixth generation.

Rebecca, born April .. 1828; died	July 5, 1903.	13
Hannah L. " Jan. 12, 1831; "	Aug 12, 1886.	14
Susannah " Jan. 7, 1834; "	Aug. ... 1864.	15
Asel Alpheus Apr. 28, 1836. "	in war 1860.	16
John Wesley, May, 9, 1839; "	.....	17
Louzena " Oct. 18, 1842; "	.....	18
James K. Polk Mch 22, 1845; "	.....	19
Josiah L. " Aug 13, 1848; "	.....1800	20

Rebecca married Nathaniel Rigans but no children were born to them.

Hannah Louiza married Alfred Pitts. They had two children:

Emily, born Oct. .. 1854; died	.....	21
Ransom, " Dec. 3, 1855; "	.....	22

Emily married Wiley Winters and eleven children were born to them. No record of this family has been received and the below named are the only ones known to the writer.

John, Glendora, Dos, Minnie, Louzena, Cora and Bessie. Some of the above named are married and have large families. No record has been furnished the writer.

Ransom married Elizabeth Hedgecock. Their children are:

Lena Lee { born June 4, 1881; died {	.....	23
Floy, " Nov. 30, 1883; "	.....	24
Julia E. " Apr. 29, 1885; "	July 15, 1886.	25
Alma, " Oct. 18, 1889; "	.....	26
Ottis, " May 25, 1895; "	.....	27
Orbetta, " Sept 11, 1897; "	.....	28
Annie, " July 24, 1900; "	.....	29









**9 Louzema Haworth (5)** ninth child of Josiah and Rebecca Haworth, married Isaac Williams. They had two children:

Elvina E. born May 17, 1845;	52
Dennis T. " Oct. 24, 1848; died in Ky. in 1860.	53

NOTE:— Elvina married Martin Jones. No children.  
Dennis never married.

**Note:—** The following record of the descendants of Josiah Haworth Jr. was written from bible records of the several families by William J. Reynolds, of Hutton Ind.

**10 Josiah Haworth Jr. (5)** tenth child of Josiah and Rebecca Haworth married Amanda Pickett.

#### Children sixth generation.

Dennis born Mar. 13, 1851; died Sept. 15, 1902.	54
Nancy A. " Mar. 13, 1855;	55
Samuel E. " Oct. 22, 1859;	56
Lucy " Feb. 25, 1862;	57
Mary E. " July 5, 1863;	58
Martha " .....; died .....	59
Elizabeth " .....; " .....	60
Ira " .....; " .....	61
Jeremiah " .....; " .....	62
Frank " .....; " .....	63
Jacob " April 1, 1867; killed Mch 14, 1906	64

Dennis, the first child of the above family, married Addie J. Baldwin. They had four children:

William born Sept 12, 1881;	65
Sherman L. " Apr. 9, 1884;	66
Philip A. " Nov. 4, 1889;	67
Leonard J. " Aug 4, 1892;	68
Dora D. " Feb. 2, 1894.	69

William, son of Dennis and Addie Haworth, married Myrtle Hodge.

#### Children eighth generation.

Myrtle born March 27, 1904;	70
Thelma " May. 12, 1905;	71

Sherman L. son of Dennis and Addie Haworth, married Nettie Hodge.

Nancy, second child of Josiah and Amanda Haworth, married George Higginbotham.

#### Children seventh generation.

George W. born Jan. 7, 1882; died Sept. 23, 1900.	72
Edna May " Dec 30, 1888;	73
Flora B. " Feb 26, 1891;	74

Samuel E. third child of Josiah and Amanda Haworth, married Rosa Bishop.

#### Children seventh generation.

Bessie born June 17, 1888;	75
Samuel O " Sept. 27, 1890;	76
Sada Ray " Aug. 22, 1892;	77
Marvin O. " July 22, 1895;	78
Daisy Lee " May 12, 1897;	79
Bonnie L. " May 21, 1901;	80
Lucy M. " Sept 28, 1902;	81
Irene Hattie July 27, 1904;	82

Lucy, fourth child of Josiah and Amanda Haworth, married William J. Reynolds.

#### Children seventh generation.

Ella May born Jan 27, 1891.	83
-----------------------------	----



William L.	born Jan. 11, 1892;	84
Lucy Ann	" Sept 5, 1894;	85
Blanchie	" Oct. 11, 1895;	86
Nellie	" Aug 13, 1899;	85

Mary E. fifth child of Josiah and Amanda Haworth, Married Frank Terry.

Children seventh generation.

Etta	born Aug. 29, 1886;	86
Anna	" June 25, 1889;	87
Jacob	" Sept 28, 1891;	88
Elma	" Mar. 21, 1894;	89
Marie	" July 17, 1897;	90
Charlie	" Feb. 9, 1900;	91
Bernese	" Oct. 1, 1904;	92

NOTE:— This completes Mr. Reynolds record of the Indiana branch of the family. Now if the reader will go back with me to Carolina I will introduce to him more of the same family.

Micajah, eleventh child of Josiah and Rebecca Haworth, married Autha Ann Ledbetter.

Children sixth generation.

Henry C.	born Oct. 3, 1859;	93
Rebecca J	" Dec 24, 1861;	94
Alpheus Lee	Jan. 27, 1864;	95
Martha A.	" July 29, 1867;	96
John Emory	" Apr 13, 1870;	97

Henry C., first child of the above family, is not married and lives near High Point, N. C. Rebecca J. married John Bundy and have five children. No record. Alpheus Lee married Rachel A. Welch. They have three children: Harry L.

Bettie Ann and Charlotte. Martha A. married Chas. Ward and lives near Greensboro, N. C. John Emory married Cora Cook. They have children but no record has been given the writer.

The writer has failed to find any descendants of Jeremiah, the twelfth child of Josiah and Rebecca Haworth. He has in his possession a letter from Mr. Thomas Cartwright, of Rosedale, Kansas, whom he believes is a descendant of this man. He has also written Mr. Cartwright on three different dates asking for more information on this subject but thus far no answer has been received.

If you can supply any of the missing dates in this list of Josiah Haworth's descendants I would be pleased for you to do so. Address all correspondence to CHAS. B. DAVIS,

R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

#### Letter from Rees Haworth.

Richland, Iowa. 3rd mo. 26, 1906.

I am a son of Eli, the sixth son of James, the son of James, the fourth son of George the Emigrant. My father with his family left Vermillion county Illinois in 1840 and emigrated to what was then known as "The Black Hawk Territory." We crossed the Mississippi river at Burlington, which was then a small village of log cabins. We moved into the township where we now reside. Our location was within three and one half miles of the



Indian line; being about fifty-five miles west of the Mississippi river. All the land west of us to the Pacific coast belonged to the Indians. This was indeed a wild country; being close neighbor to the red men they were at our house daily. Everything was just as nature made it. The howl of the wolf, the wildcat, the lynx and panther could be heard in the distance. The black bear was sometimes seen in the jungles, or his foot-prints in the mud of the streams. Wild deer wandered about in droves at their will and wild turkey were almost as common as black-birds are now. I have seen them sit on our yard fence not two rods from the door.

I remember, when about fifteen years of age, going out with some men and seeing them kill a black bear. I, being the youngest, was sent to invite the neighbors to dine with us next day. There were forty who eat bear meat at our house next day.

#### REES HAWORTH.

##### Letter from Annis (Haworth) Stalker.

James, the son of James, the fourth son of George the Emigrant, had 13 children: William, James, David, Charity, Sarah, George, Jonathan, Nancy, Margaret, Rees, Eli, Levi, and Elizabeth. All lived to raise families.

Eli married Lydia Dillion and had four children: Sarah, James D., Annis and Rees. Sarah married Augustus Crakaal and had twelve

children, but only three lived to raise families. James R., married Charity Hocket and had six children when he died. Their names were Alfred, Sarah, John, Annis, Pearl, and Alta.

Eliza A. married Benjamin Hadley and had three children: Aura, Etha, and Darrel. Annis married Orwald Greeson and had two children: Arvil, who was drowned when about twenty years old; Orba, who married Charles Swayze. James D., the oldest son of Eli and Lydia Haworth, married Martha Embree. They had one child: Clarissa (now the wife of Clark Nordyke.) Martha died and James then married Emily McNeece and to them were born seven children: Martha, Alonzo, Annis, Nellie, Charles, Bert, and Emeline.

Emily died and James then married his third wife, Nancy Evans, and had one child: Sarah, who married Roy Latta. Annis, second daughter of Eli and Lydia Haworth, married Allen Stalker and to them were born six children: (two girls died in infancy,) Alebrt E, Asbury H., Arthur L. and Mile H. all came to maturity but Asbury alone still lives. He married Annie Hanson and they have three children: arthur L., Warren W., and Hannah.

Rees, the second son of Eli and Lydia Haworth, married Cynthia Lewis and to them were born two sons: Theodore and Edwin. Theodore married Julia Stephens and to them were born three girls. Ethel, the oldest, mar-





ried Dell Chacy and have one little boy: Arvil. The other two girls, Amy and Cora are single. Edwin, the second son, married Emma Clark. They have two little ones: Freddie and Edith. ANNIS (HAWORTH) STALKER.

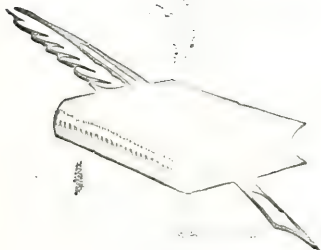
NOTE:— I now have in my possession a brief synopsis of the descendants of James, the son of George the Emigrant. The above letter from Mrs. Stalker gives much information not found in my papers. I very much regret that she did not give dates of births, marriages deaths, etc., as that would have made it a more complete record.

---

### OBITUARY.

Jacob, the eleventh and youngest son of Josiah and Amanda Haworth, was killed by a falling rock in a coal mine in Indiana, March 14, 1906. Age 38 years 11 months and 14 days. He was a kind hearted young man and liked by all who knew him. He leaves one brother and three sisters to mourn their loss. (See number 64 page 26 this issue.)





*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family Everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 4. May 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



# The Haworth Record.

Vol. 1. High Point, N. C. May 1906. No. 4.

Since the forms were put to press the following record has been received from Mrs. Araminta Hoevet, of Crawford, Neb. This list belongs at top of page 38 this issue.

ARAMINTA, first child of Riley and Emily Hiatt, married Louis Hoevet and three children were born to them:

Edna, born Jan. 15, 1887.

Fay, " Oct. 14, 1893.

Hellen, " July 26, 1899.

Errata.— On page 35 the dates in fifth and sixth lines from bottom should read 1858 and 1859.

On page 34, the children of Absalom, 2nd child of George the Emigrant, should read: Nathaniel, Mary, Absalom Jr., and Hannah.

I want photographs of all members of the family, young and old. I want records from all branches of the family. Write me a letter and tell me all you know about the family.

Just as soon as my subscription list reaches a number which will enable me to do so, I intend to print the picture of members of the family in connection with their record.

Please send in your subscription at once, if you have not already done so, and also send a good clear photo of yourself for publication in connection with your family record.

I want pictures of any or all the older members of the family. A good clear tin type will do. Now, if you want to see the faces of your kindred, get down to business.

Address plainly;

Chas. B. Davis, R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## George Haworth the Emigrant.

During the seventeenth century there was much religious persecution in England. There were many people who did not believe the doctrine taught by the established Church of England and as a consequence were much persecuted.

After the restoration of Charles II this persecution became so great that many people emigrated to the colonies, preferring the wilds of America to the severe persecution in their own country. The religious sect most severely persecuted in England during this time were the Quakers.

William Penn, born in London in 1644, the son of Admiral William Penn, early embraced the religion of the Friends which so angered his father that he drove him from his house, but later became reconciled to him and called him back. Penn had a large claim against king Charles II for money due his father, and the king being greatly in debt found it impossible to pay it. He was persuaded by Penn to grant him a territory on the west side of the Delaware river, which at last he decided to do, naming it Pennsylvania in honor of Penn's father.

The first emigrants arrived in 1681. History tells us that no less than thirty vessels of emigrants landed the first year.

George Haworth landed in an emigrant vessel in 1699. He was the son of James and Isabel Haworth, born at Rockcliffe, England. He was a young unmarried man when he came to America. He purchased a farm in Bucks county Pennsylvania upon which he lived until his death which occurred Nov. 28, 1724. He married Mary Scarbro in 1710. The following is a list of his children:

Children second generation, counting George the first.

Stephanus born	.....	died	.....
Absolony	"	"	.....
John	"	"	.....
James	"	"	.....
Mary	"	"	.....
George	"	"	.....



Stephanus, the oldest child of this family, married Rachel  
 ..... Their children were named as follows:

Children third generation.

Micajah born Nov. 28, 1743;	died June 29, 1822.
Stephanus Jr., .....	" .....
George " .....	" .....
Charity " .....	" .....
Phebe " .....	" .....
Willmot " .....	" .....
Rachel " .....	" .....

Absolom, second child of George the Emigrant, married and  
 had the following children:  
 Nathaniel, Absolom Jr., and Mary.

John, the third child of George the Emigrant, died with-  
 out issue.

James, the fourth child of George the Emigrant, married  
 Sarah Wood and six children were born to them: Jemima,  
 Richard, George, James Jr., Elizabeth, and Sarah.

I give herewith a brief sketch of the families of the chil-  
 dren of George Haworth the Emigrant, with the exception  
 of George and Mary of whom I know nothing, and I would  
 be pleased if some member of each branch of the family  
 would write up their record beginning with their ancestor  
 named in this list and bringing it on down to date.

If at any time you see anything in these pages upon which  
 you can give more information, don't keep silent, write me  
 at once. I need the aid of every family in the land. I am  
 devoting considerable time to this work and I feel that all  
 Haworth's or relations who take any interest in the history  
 of their ancestors or descendants should show their apprecia-  
 tion of my labor in their behalf by securing, if possible, a  
 subscription to this little paper from each family. Many  
 subscriptions are coming in and I am glad to see them come  
 because I know that when this little paper finds its way in-

1483314

to a family it will awaken a keen interest in each member  
 of that family.

Descendants of Mahala (Haworth) Hiatt.

Mahala Haworth, eighth child of George  
 and Ann Haworth, born in Rowan county N.  
 C. May 20, 1809. Married Suel Hiatt. She  
 died July 31, 1893 and was buried in the burial  
 ground at Hiattsville, Iowa.

NOTE - George Haworth mentioned above was the son of Micajah  
 whose family is recorded on page 8 January Record.

Suel Hiatt and family moved to Iowa in 1845  
 and settled in Hillsborough, Henry county, re-  
 maining there two years. He then returned  
 to North Carolina in company with a young  
 man named York, to look after some estate he  
 had left. When he again returned to Iowa he  
 located in Appanoose county. He, with the  
 help of his boys, manufactured brick and built  
 a house which is still standing to day.

The present post office of Hiattsville was  
 named in honor of the family; being located on  
 their land. This emigration occurred many  
 years before the rail roads were built in the  
 south and all traveling was done in wagons.

Suel and family returned to North Carolina  
 on a visit in 1848, remaining here until April  
 1849. They then returned to their home in  
 Iowa accompanied by a number of North Caro-  
 linians who had decided to try their fortune  
 in the then new country. In a letter written  
 me several months ago by Mrs. Nancy Mead-





ows, (one of Suel Hiatt's children) she thus describes the journey: "We left uncle Riley Haworth's on Tuesday April .... 1859. In our Emigrant train were eight wagons and 48 people. When we camped the first night some were sad and some were happy. It rained on us nearly every day, some real hard rains.

The wagons being very much loaded we walked a great part of the time. One day when it was raining hard I was walking with two other girls when we met a young man to whom I said: "Howdy do, I'm well, how're you?" The young man replied: "I think that I feel better than you do wading the mud."

#### LETTER FROM LEWIS HIATT.

When about nine years of age my parents moved to Iowa. On our journey we saw some very interesting scenery and had some pretty rough times too. One incident I remember very distinctly. While going over the mountains we saw a number of pet bears and our parents told us if we got behind any distance such things would catch us. One day we stopped on a mountain. Mother and some of the women went on. I and two girls about my size stopped thinking we would ride, but father bid us go on and overtake those who had gone on before. We started down the mountain but before going far heard something in the brush by the roadside. I threw a stone and something came tearing through

the brush and of course we thought it was a bear and if you ever saw kids run we did it. When we overtook the wagons we were nearly out of breath and being asked what was the matter we told them that one of those big bears was after us. We came to Henry county and staid a while, then to Appanoose county where I staid until I enlisted as a soldier in the civil war. I first went out in 1861, was gone eleven months. I enlisted again in 1862 and served through the entire war. I was in the battles of Ft. Pemberton, Helena, Little Rock, Elkin's Ford, Prairie Island, Camden, Marks Mills and Jenkin's Ferry. After the war I came back to my fathers and broke prairie until I was married. I then moved on my farm where I lived until last year. I am now living in the town of Moravia.

Yours truly,

LEWIS HIATT.

#### SUEL HIATT'S FAMILY.

Riley,	born Oct. 6, 1834; died Sept. 1, 1859.
Louis,	" July 17, 1837;
Isaac,	" Aug 17, 1840;
Alpheus	" Mch 24, 1843;
Nancy,	" Mch 9, 1846;
Elijah,	" Apr. 3, 1849;
Elizabeth,	" Mch 24, 1852;

Riley, first child of the family, married Emily V. Jones and have two children.

James C. born Aug. 14, 1857,

Araminta " June 3, 1859.



Araminta married Louis Hovet and three children were born to them:

Edna, Fay and Hellen.

Louis, second child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married Elizabeth Tucker. Their children are:

Louella J. born Nov. 9, 1867;

Effie C. " Sept. 6, 1869;

Harvey S. " May 5, 1872;

Verna J. " Sept. 25, 1882;

Effie C. second child of above family, married Edward Carter and have four children:

Halbur H. born Apr. 28, 1894.

Rolla L. " Sept. 3, 1896.

Cecil E. " July ..., 1898.

Lloyd, " Sept. 11, 1905.

Harvey S., third child of Louis and Elizabeth Hiatt, married Dillie McDanel. They have five children as follows:

Howard born Dec. 22, 1897.

Hazel, " Nov. 4, 1899.

Sewell, " Oct. 31, 1901.

Effie, " Aug. 4, 1903.

Norma, " Oct. 6, 1905.

Isaac, third child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married Stachie Masterson. Their children are named as follows:

Minnie, born Oct. 28, 1867.

Simpson, " Sept. 9, 1869.

Jane, " Aug. 6, 1871.

Maggie, " Sept. 1, 1873.

Byron, " July 24, 1879.

Simpson, second child of the above family, married Florence Franklin and the following children were born to them:

Otha, born Apr. 28, 1894.

Lou, " Feb. 8, 1896.

Rex, " Mar. 6, 1897; died Dec. 18, 1900.

Guss, " Apr. 5, 1899.

Fan, " July 10, 1901.

Veta, " Aug. 28, 1904.

Alpheus, fourth child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married Nancy J. Tucker. They have three children:

Alta M., born June 8, 1872.

Jessie L. " July 15, 1874.

Fannie L. " Aug. 28, 1880.

Alta M., first child of the above family, married J. F. Chambers. Below is a record of their family:

Carl W. born Dec. 7, 1893.

Glen R. " June 23, 1895.

Johnnie L. " May 9, 1897.

Marie " Dec. 17, 1898.

Bernice W. Oct. 9, 1900; died November 17, 1905.

Pearl E. " June 17, 1905.

Jessie, second child of Alpheus and Nancy Hiatt, married Elvy Gillaspie. One child.

Harold, born ..... 1905.

Fannie, third child of Alpheus and Nancy Hiatt, married George Hines. Two children.

Hazel T. born ..... 1902.

Verl G. " ..... 1904.



Nancy V., fifth child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married James W. Meadows. One child. Bertrau L. born Apr. 17, 1874.

Elijah, sixth child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married Mary Hicks and the following is their record.

Lenora, born Feb. 25, 1878.  
Lazelle " Oct. 15, 1879.  
Earl, " Sept. 16, 1881.  
Bertha, " July 9, 1883.  
Estella, " Apr. 18, 1885.

Lenora, first child of the above family, married Bert Gladfelder. Their children are:

Velma born Nov. 30, 1900.  
Verle, " Feb. 5, 1902.  
Glen, " Aug. 22, 1905.

Elizabeth, seventh child of Mahala and Suel Hiatt, married Eli Tucker. They have two children:

Ernest O. born July 20, 1879.  
Elsie R. " Jan. 6, 1887.

♦♦♦♦

The foregoing lists of thirteen families, consisting of fifty-four persons, completes the record of the Hiatt branch of the Haworth family. Through the kindness of Mrs. Nancy V. Meadows, of Hiattsville, Iowa, I am enabled to present this record to my readers.

Mrs. Meadows has taken a great interest in gathering the material for this list of her fathers descendants.

## LETTER FROM W. W. HAWORTH.

Griswold, Iowa. April 3, 1906.

DEAR SIR,— I received a pamphlet from you a short time ago and have thought from day to day I would write you a few lines to let you know all I know about the family. I am here alone, and have been for the last thirty or forty years, except brothers and sisters. All I know about the older members of the family I learned from my father and has been so long ago I have forgotten the most of it.

I remember hearing my father (William Haworth) tell of his father (George Haworth) living in Tennessee and moving twice a year; to the canebrakes in the fall to winter their stock and back to the farm again in the spring.

My grandfather had ten children: William, (my father) Richard, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Dillon, James, George, Mary and Sarah.

Sarah married Thomas Reece and both died in Iowa. Mary married Daniel Bailey and died in Ohio. My uncles Dillon and Samuel died in Warren county and my father died in Cass county Iowa. Father married Ruth Wright and to them were born twelve children as follows:

**William Haworth**, son of George Haworth, born Jan. 3, 1786; died April 19, 1867. He married Ruth Wright.

### CHILDREN.

Susannah born Sept. 1, 1809; died Aug. 28, 1870.  
Sarah, " July 22, 1811; " June 9, 1904.  
Mahaleth, " Dec. 23, 1813; " in California.  
Dillon " Mar. 3, 1816. " Mar. 17, 1876.



Charity born Jan. 1, 1818; died Jan. 15, 1854.  
 Shobal, " Apr 5, 1820; " Sept 1, 1897.  
 James, " Apr 7, 1822; " in infancy.  
 George, " Nov 20, 1823; " Nov 1, 1883.  
 Rachel, " Jan. 1, 1826; " Nov 1, 1876.  
 Mary, " Jan. 10, 1828; " in Oregon.  
 W. W. " Jan. 24, 1831.  
 Job S. " July 21, 1833; " May 12, 1886.  
 By a second marriage the following:  
 Ami born Dec. 18, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1858.  
 Ari, " Nov. 23, 1839; " in infancy.

Two died in infancy and the others all married. They are all dead now except myself. They were scattered from Iowa to the coast and I can't tell where half their children are. When I was about twelve or fifteen years old a number of Quakers came through Vermilion county, Illinois and took all the names of my father's family, and all other Haworths they could find, and carried them back to England. I knew John Haworth who moved to Ridge Farm, Vermilion county, Illinois, but that is close to fifty-two years ago.

There are a great many Haworths at Ridge Farm and Georgetown yet, or was a year or two ago.

W. W. HAWORTH.

I would be very much pleased if some member of the above family would take up this work and trace each family on down to the present time, giving date of birth, marriage, and death of each member. If interested write at once.

NOTE.— John Haworth, of Ridge Farm, Ill., referred to above and also mentioned by James W. Haworth in his letter on page 15 March RECORD, was, doubtless, the son of Richard, the son of James, the fourth son of George the Emigrant.

## OBITUARY.

Mr. T. B. F. Haworth, better known as "Uncle Frank," died at his home near here (Archdale, N. C.) this week of pneumonia.

Mr. Haworth lived at the old home place in the house his father built over 100 years ago. He has two sisters and a wife who survive him. He was the youngest member of a family of 14 children and was 76 years, 5 months and 4 days old at the time of his death.

He was well known, especially so among the Quakers, being one of some note and one who was always at his place in the church, willing to help in any way possible for the upbuilding of his church. He was a man who will be missed, especially in sickness. He was also one of our best farmers and carried on farming to a large extent, doing part of the plowing himself up to the time of his death. He was sick only a little over a week and when taken sick he told one of his sisters that he would never get well. The interment occurred Monday afternoon (April 16) at Springfield burying ground with a large number of Friends in attendance.

—Archdale correspondent in High Point Weekly Ledger.

Note.— Mr. Haworth was the son of Eli and Mary (Boyd) Haworth. Eli was the eldest child of George and Margaret Haworth. George was the son of Stephanus, the son of George the Emigrant. Mr. Haworth was elected Vice President of North Carolina by the Haworth Association of America in session at Kansas City, Mo., in 1899.





✧ HENRY B. WATSON. ✧

Dedicated to the memory of Henry B. Watson.  
of Guilford county, North Carolina, who de-  
parted this life April 24, 1834, in the  
twenty-seventh year of his age.

Though youthful Watson is no more,  
His soul has winged its flight,  
Up to God's throne, there to receive,  
A crown of glory bright.

A few months since the rose of health  
Upon his cheeks did bloom;  
No one expected he would sink  
So early to the tomb.

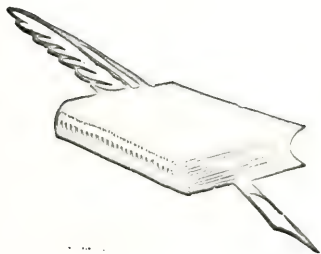
His noble countenance bespoke  
A penetrating mind;  
He seemed as one sent to be blest,  
And to improve mankind.

His soul was far above disguise,  
And noble was his heart;  
He often labored with the youth  
Instruction to impart.

---

Note.— The above poem was found in an old manuscript  
in the possession of one of the older members of the Ha-  
worth family. The author is unknown.





*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family Everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 5. June 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



I want names and addresses of Haworths and relations from all parts of the U. S.

I want letters, historical matter and family records from all branches of the family. I now have a number of records from descendants of James, the fourth child of George the Emigrant, but cannot connect them together owing to lack of many parts of record.

Don't lay aside this paper until you have read it through, then, if you have not already done so, decide at once to lend your aid in recording the unwritten history of the family. If you can do nothing more, show your kindred a copy of this paper and solicit their subscription. Now's the time.

Since last issue thirty-five subscriptions have been received. Thanks. Let the work go on until the RECORD reaches every Haworth and relation in the land. It is the only paper today published solely in the interest of the family and should receive their hearty support.

Agents wanted in every Haworth community to take subscriptions. Sample copies and terms on request. Boys and girls, here's a chance to make some money.

When writing to me please be very careful to address your letters as follows:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## ☞ Elijah Haworth's Descendants. ☞

**Elijah**, first child of John and Susannah Haworth, (See page 13 March RECORD.) born Feb. 7, 1779; died April 9, 1861. He first married Leah Hitchcock and one child was born, she died and he married Druciller Lowe.

NOTE.—The Hitchcock family of which Leah, the first wife of Elijah was a member, emigrated from New England to North Carolina during Colonial times. All their possessions were carried on pack horses, there being few open highways at that time. When they started on this journey one of their children was very sick and a spade was carried with them for the purpose of interring it by the wayside should it die during the journey. Mr. James K. Polk Hitchcock, a descendant of this family who lives near the city of High Point, N. C., has in his possession an iron hammer brought by his ancestors from Maryland in this emigration which he prizes very highly.

Elijah, like all of his father's children, was of a mechanical turn of mind, being an excellent wheel-right, mill-right and general mechanic. His sons, David and John, were without doubt the best gunsmiths this country ever produced. When the writer was about ten years of age he was shown a very fine silver mounted rifle made by David Haworth, the stock of which was embellished with a beautifully carved and lettered silver nameplate bearing date when gun was made. Being then much interested in penmanship and pen-art, to my boyish mind it was the most beautiful piece of hand engraving I had ever beheld and it made a lasting impression on my mind which time with its relentless and cruel hand has never been able to fully erase.

The following list of his family was given the writer several years ago.



Elijah, (5) John, (4) Micajah, (3)  
Stephanus, [2] George, [1]

Children sixth generation.

By first wife.

Leah, born Dec. 9, 1812. died

By second wife.

Susan, born May 29, 1815; died

Phebe " Mch 11, 1817; " Sept. 1, 1840.

David, " Feb. 28, 1818; " Oct. 9, 1841.

John, " Aug 15, 1820; " Aug 17, 1843.

Eve Lowe. Feb. 14, 1823;

LEAH, first child of Elijah and Leah Halloworth, married Robert Bratton. Their children are.

Children seventh generation.

Rachel born .....; died ..... 1901.

Bettie, " .....; " ..... 1905.

William, " .....; " at 13 years of age.

Jane, " .....; " at 11 years of age.

Susan, " Oct. 24, 1844;

Michael, " .....; " at 4 years of age.

BETTIE, first child of Leah and Robt. Bratton, married Wiley Wear and two children were born to them.

Children eighth generation.

Robert, born July 4, 1859;

Mary, " .....;

ROBERT, first child of Bettie and Wiley Wear, married Parmelia Chandles.

Children ninth generation.

Charlie born Jan. 1, 1856; died June 4, 1887.

Sidney, " Sept. 2, 1887;

Mary, " July 21, 1889;

John, " Dec. 16, 1894.

P. O. Address:

R. F. D. 1. Kornersville, N. C.

SIDNEY, second child of above family, married Cordy Bodenhamer. They have one child: Children tenth generation.

Irene, born Oct. 21, 1905.

High Point, N. C.

MARY, second child of Bettie and Wiley Wear, married James S. Carter. Following is a list of their children.

Children ninth generation.

Mattie, Emma, Henry and Crissie.

P. O. High Point, N. C. R. F. D. 1.

MATTIE, first child of above family, married Webster Farrington and they have two children. (No record.) P. O. High Point, N. C.

EMMA, second child of the family, married Will Farrington. Two children: Lessie and Lillie. (No record.) R.F.D.1. High Point, N. C.

CRISSIE, fourth child of the family, married Robert Fulton and they have a child named Alene. No record received and post office unknown to the writer.

Henry, 3rd child is in Calif. Not married.





SUSAN, fourth child of Leah and Robt. Bratton, married William F. Welborn.

Children eighth generation.

Mary Lillian born July 1, 1873.  
Sarah L. " Apr 2, 1875.  
Rachel Elizabeth Mch 5, 1878.  
Robert Sylvanus, Oct. 10, 1880.

MARY LILLIAN, 1st. child of above family, married Julius B. Swaim.

Children ninth generation.

Maude born Mch 31, 1896.  
Ava McLain Jan. 30, 1898.  
Bessie " .....  
Eula, " .....

P. O. Address-  
R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

SARAH L., 2nd child of Susan and William F. Welborn, married Thamer Cook. One child was born to them. Mr. Cook died.

Treva born Jan. 1, 1896.

P. O. Address: High Point, N. C.

RACHEL ELIZABETH, 3rd child of Susan and William F. Welborn, married Joseph Copple. P. O. High Point, N. C.

Children ninth generation.

Mary born June 14, 1902; died May.....  
Gladys, " Jan. 13, 1905.

ROBERT SYLVANUS, 4th child of Susan and William F. Welborn, married a Miss Bridges. P. O. High Point, N. C.

EVE LOWE, 5th child of Elijah and Drusiller Haworth, married Solomon Whitlow and went to Nebraska. The writer has been informed that a correspondence was kept up by Eve and her children with her father and sister, Susan for about twenty-five years, or until 1878. Since then the writer knows nothing further of the family. Eve's children were named: Jessie, Pleasant, Solomon, Phebean, Elizabeth, Jane, Arrene, Drusiller and Lou-tisha. Jessie, of the above family, married and two children were born. He died perhaps a few years prior to 1878. Phebean was also married and had one child.

Since 1899 I have made various attempts to find some member of the Whitlow family but thus far I have failed. If any reader can aid me in finding any member of this family or furnish any of the missing dates in this list of Elijah Haworth's descendants I would be very much pleased if they would do so.

Susan, Phebe, David and John, the remaining children of Elijah and Drusiller Haworth never married. The three last named are buried in the old Mock burial ground only a short distance from their old home.

The old house wherein this family lived has since been torn away. About twenty years ago the writer, in company with his brother, passed the old house. Susan, the last one of the family, was then living there alone.



NOTE.— The following record lately received from John Bundy belongs at bottom of page 28 April RECORD.

REBECCA J., 2nd child of Micajah and Autha Ann Haworth, married John Bundy. Six children as follows:

William	born June 29, 1886.	
Charlie L.	"	Feb. 19, 1889.
James M.	"	May 27, 1892.
Joseph A.	"	Feb. 13, 1896.
Letha J.	"	Aug. 25, 1899.
Sarah E.	"	Oct. 10, 1903.

P. O. Address:  
High Point, N. C.

WILLIAM G., 1st child of above family married Martha Franklin in 1905.

P. O. Jamestown, N. C.

### Descendants of George Haworth.

NOTE.— George Haworth, 3rd child of Riley and Priscilla Haworth, born April 14, 1845. Married Mary Ford in 1868. Riley, the father of George, was the son of George, the son of Micajah, the son of Stephanus, the son of George the Emigrant.

#### Children seventh generation.

Lewis,	born Oct. 2, 1869.
Lucy,	" Dec. 20, 1870.
Missouria,	July 31, 1872.
Flora,	" Jan. 9, 1874.
George Jr.,	Apr. 18, 1875; died July 14, 1896.
Charles,	.. Nov. 11, 1876; " Mar. 5, 1894.
Mary,	" May 2, 1878; " May 18, 1884.
Francis,	" Jan. 19, 1880.
Jacob,	" July 9, 1881.
Alice,	" May 28, 1883.
Parmelia,	" Apr. 25, 1885.
Thomas,	" Nov. 29, 1887.

P. O. York, Neb.

LEWIS, 1st child of this family, married Melia Crowder.

#### Children eighth generation.

Raymond, born Nov. 22, 1896.

P. O. Gothenburg, Nebr.

LUCY, 2nd child of George and Mary Haworth, married Grant Spray.

#### Children eighth generation.

Elmer born Aug. 24, 1895.

Edith, " Aug. 13, 1897.

Muri, " Apr. 1, 1901.

Vandalia, Mo.

MISSOURIA, 3rd child of George and Mary Haworth, married Jefferson Stokes.

#### Children eighth generation.

Mabel, born Aug. 26, 1897.

Floyd, " July 10, 1899.

Hazel, " Feb. 18, 1901.

Elsie, " June 29, 1902.

McCool, Nebr.

FLORA, 4th child of George and Mary Haworth, married Cort Glenn.

#### Children eighth generation.

Lewis, born Jan. 6, 1898.

Ralph, " Feb. 6, 1900.

Irwin, " Feb. 13, 1902.

Leo, " June 13, 1903.

Fairmount, Neb.

FRANCIS, 8th child of George and Mary Haworth, married Frank Johnson.

#### Children eighth generation.

Moree, born Jan. 18, 1900.

Loyd, " Oct. 6, 1902.

Elsie, " Apr. 26, 1904.

McCool, Nebr.

NOTE.— The above records were compiled from dates furnished me by Miss Florence Haworth, of La Monte, Mo., and corrected and revised by the family September 1905.



## LETTER FROM MRS. STALKER.

Richland, Iowa. May 16, 1906.

DEAR FRIEND & RELATIVE:— I see in April RECORD you have published my letter giving a short sketch of our immediate family. You regretted that I did not give dates of births, marriages and deaths of our family. I will say I have been isolated from most of my relatives nearly all my life, having come to this country with my parents when I was four and one half years old and about all I know concerning the family I have learned from my parents. I have but very few records of my father's family. My father's family Bible containing a few records is now in my possession.

Grandfather James, the son of James, the fourth son of George the Emigrant, was born in 1752 and died in 1827. He married Mary Rees. She was born in 1767 and died in 1850. They were married in Tennessee and moved to Highland county Ohio in an early day where most of their children were born. They then moved to Hendrix county Indiana where James died. My father, Eli, was the son of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth, he was born Aug. 27, 1806 and died Oct. 11, 1854. Married Lydia Dillion on the first day of January 1829.

I gave the names of my father's brothers and sisters in a former letter but I cannot give the date of their birth or death. My father

and mother (Eli and Lydia Haworth) had four children, namely:

Sarah born Oct. 23, 1829; died Jan. 15, 1896.

James Dillon Apr 12, 1833; " Jan. 9, 1901.

Annis, " Feb 22, 1835.

Rees, " May 10, 1837.

I feel that this is a very imperfect record but it is the best that I can do under the circumstances. Wishing you success in your efforts to preserve the family records,

I remain,

ANNIS (HAWORTH) STALKER.

NOTE.— The below family record, lately received, belongs on page 28 April RECORD.

ALPHEUS LEE, 3rd child of Micajah and Autha Ann Haworth. married Rachel Welch.

Children seventh generation.

Harry Lee, born Apr. 16, 1887.

Bettie Ann, " Sept 26, 1889.

Charlotte Bessie, Nov 15, 1892.

P. O. Address  
High Point, N. C.

## NOTICE!

I am sending out a number of sample copies of the RECORD this month to Haworths and relations whose addresses I have lately procured and who are not yet subscribers. I am hoping by this means to interest them in this work. I want letters, family records, anecdotes, historical matter, etc., from all branches of the family. Address as below.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, R.R.4. High Point, N. C.



## The Calomel Song.

\*\*\*\*\*

A copy of the following song was found among a lot of old manuscripts in the possession of Miss Rebecca Wright, an aged lady and the only living granddaughter of old father Micajah Haworth. By way of introduction the following newspaper clipping is here inserted: "It is with mingled curiosity and pleasure that we are allowed in this age of great medical advancement and discovery to glance backward to the days of our forefathers and note the various queer and curious remedial agents then in use among the people."

Physicians of the highest rank,  
To pay their fees you'd need a bank;  
Combine all wisdom, art and skill,  
Science and sense in calomel.

When Mr. A. or B. is sick,  
Go call the doctor and be quick;  
The doctor comes with much good will  
But never forgets his calomel.

He takes the patient by the hand  
And compliments him as his friend;  
He sits a while his pulse to feel  
And then takes out his calomel.

He then turns to the patients wife:  
Have you clean paper, a spoon and knife  
I think your husband would do well  
To take a dose of calomel.

He then deals out the precious grain,  
This, Ma'am, will surely ease his pain.  
Once in three hours at toll of bell  
Give him a dose of calomel.

The man grows worse quite fast indeed  
Go call the doctor, ride with speed;  
The doctor comes like post and mail,  
Doubling his dose of calomel.

The man in death begins to groan,  
The fatal job for him is done;  
He dies, alas! be sure to tell,  
A sacrifice to calomel.

And when I must resign my breath,  
Pray let me die a natural death;  
And bid the world a last farewell  
Without one dose of calomel.

### LETTER FROM S. S. HAWORTH.

Hepler, Kansas, May 15, 1905.  
MY DEAR SIR,— Your letter of 12th to hand and in reply will say: My grandfather came from Tennessee in an early day when he was a child. His father was Mahlon Haworth.

My grand fathers name was Ezekiel and my fathers name is Ezekiel also. We were raised in Clinton county Ohio and all are members of the Friends church. Most all my relations live in Clinton county Ohio. My father and mother live in Vernon county Missouri.

My grandfather had a family of fourteen children.

Yours truly,

S. S. HAWORTH.





Unionville, Iowa. March 19, 1906.

FRIEND,— I see in March RECORD that you know nothing of Emsley Haworth. I have heard my brother speak of Ems Haworth and it must be the same man. The last I heard of him and his family they were in Wayne county Iowa. His daughter married a man named Chester Tuller and they had three boys: Walter, Gena, and Cyrus. This may aid you in finding them if they are the right family.

I am willing to do all I can to aid you and if you think this is the family you are looking for I will go down into the neighborhood where they once lived and inquire about them.

LODIMMA (HAWORTH) BATTERSON.

---

### OBITUARY.

---

BURCH, the little son of Mr. and Mrs. Branson Snider, of near High Point, N. C., died May 19, 1906, aged 10 months. It is hard to give up one so young and tender, yet we know that the little one is safe in the arms of Jesus. —Abbott's Creek correspondent in Davidson Dispatch.

NOTE,— Mrs. Branson Snider is the daughter of Martha and Joseph Davis. Mrs. Davis is the daughter of Andrew the son of John Jr., the son of John, the son of Micajah, the son of Stephanus, the son of George the Emigrant.



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family Everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 6. July 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



Since going to press the below record has been received. It belongs on page 59 this issue. GEORGE W., 7th child of Andrew and Cynthia Haworth, married Sue Murphy. Ermie, born Dec. 3, 1887. Clay, " Oct. 22, 1893. Cletis, " July 19, 1897. P. O. Address: R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

## John Haworth Jr's Descendants.

**John Haworth Jr.**, second child of of John and Susannah Haworth, born in Rowan county North Carolina May 27, 1798; died Dec. 6, 1874. (See page 13 March RECORD.) Married three times. First wife Rebecca Craven; second wife, Martha Johnson; third wife Martha Teague.

He owned and lived upon a farm and followed the occupation of a buggy and carriage maker. The best and finest vehicles of that day were products of his shop. All the descendants of this family, and in fact nearly all the Rich Fork Haworths have inherited great mechanical skill from their forefathers.

The younger generation are much inclined toward vocal and instrumental music. The Haworth String Band, of Rich Fork, composed of the following young people: Chester, David, and Bessie Haworth, Laura, Annie and Walter Hammer, can produce as fine music as the writer ever heard.

### Children seventh generation.

Andrew, born Mch 15, 1820; died Dec 13, 1891.  
 Edith, " ..... " .....  
 Daniel, " ..... " .....  
 Esther, " ..... " .....  
 John Franklin Apr. 18, 1830; " Mch. 26, 1902.  
 Christina, " .....  
 Joseph Addison { Sept 12, 1835 {  
 Rebecca Jane, } died ..... 1862.  
 Mary, " .....  
 Barnabas P. May 7, 1841; " Oct. 25, 1862,  
 No children by last wives.



ANDREW, first child of this family, married  
Cynthia Pitts.

Children eighth generation.

Elizabeth, born July 31, 1849; died Nov. 3, 1862 } buried in  
Louiza. " Sept 9, 1851; " Nov. 1, 1862 } one grave  
Martha E. " Nov 27, 1853.  
Maranda, " Aug 27, 1856.  
Roxana, " Dec 18, 1858.  
Martine D. " Aug 25, 1861.  
George W. " Sept 8, 1865.  
John B. " Apr 21, 1868.  
Maliisa J. " Apr 30, 1871.

P. O. Address Mrs. Cynthia Haworth,  
86 W. Green St., High Point, N. C.

MARTHA, third child of Andrew and Cynthia  
Haworth, married Joseph Davis.

Children ninth generation.

Sallie, born Feb. 4, 1878.  
Dora, " Sept 8, 1886.  
Jane, " Apr. 7, 1891.  
Ollie, " May 6, 1895.

P. O. Address  
R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

SALLIE, first child of above family, married  
Branson Snider.

Children tenth generation.

Willie, born Oct. 17, 1902.  
Vera, " Oct. 7, 1903.  
Burch, " July 5, 1905; died May 19, 1906.

R. F. D. 1. High Point, N. C.

MARANDA, fourth child of Andrew and  
Cynthia Haworth, married W. A. Craven.

Children ninth generation.

Ermie, born Jan. 3, 1892.  
George, " Aug 16, 1893.  
Clyde, " Apr. 6, 1901.

P. O. Address  
R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

ROXANA, fifth child of Andrew and Cynthia  
Haworth, married Harrison Davis.

Children ninth generation.

Two children. No record.

P. O. Address  
High Point, N. C.

MARTINE D., sixth child of Andrew and  
Cynthia Haworth, married Dora Green.

Children ninth generation.

Ezra, born Sept 20, 1887.  
Mittie, " May 9, 1894.  
Clarence, " Oct. 6, 1900.  
Alverta, " Oct. 15, 1905.

P. O. Address  
R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

GEORGE W., seventh child of Andrew and  
Cynthia Haworth, married Sue Murphy.

Children ninth generation.

Three children. No record.

P. O. Address  
R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

JOHN B., eighth child of Andrew and Cynthia  
Haworth, married Mollie Clinard.

Children ninth generation.

Victoria, born Aug 10, 1886.  
Lizzie, " Jan. 29, 1889.

P. O. Address  
Lexington, N. C.





MALISSA J., ninth child of Andrew and Cynthia Haworth, married S. J. Frazier.

Lock Box 80, High Point, N. C.

EDITH, second child of John Jr., and Rebecca Haworth, married Wm. Moore. This part of record being so imperfect I have decided to leave it out until some future issue when I hope to have it more perfect.

No record of the descendants of Daniel, the third child of the family, has yet been given the writer. Two or three letters requesting such information have been mailed the family in Indiana but no answer has yet been received.

ESTHER, fourth child of John Jr. and Rebecca Haworth, married Andrew Livengood.

Children eighth generation.

Mary, Bessie and Sue.

Of the Livengood family the writer has but little information. Mary married John Murphy and has three children: John, Loula and Hester. Bessie married a Murphy and have two children: Ella and Willie. Sue is not married.

JOHN FRANKLIN, fifth child of John Jr. and Rebecca Haworth, married Emeline Payne

Children eighth generation.

Jasper, born June 27, 1855.

William Sanford, Mch 27, 1857.

Charles D., " Oct. 13, 1859.

Delphina, " Feb 20, 1862.

Sarah V. " May 18, 1864.

Maggie, " Dec. 30, 1866.

Rebecca, " Apr. 16, 1869.

John W., " July 30, 1871.

Mary, " Jan. 12, 1875, died August 5, 1878.

JASPER, first child of above family, married Ella Starbuck.

Children ninth generation.

Bertha, Edith, Homer and Horace.

258 N. Main St.,

High Point, N. C.

WILLIAM SANFORD, second child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Crissie Teague.

Children ninth generation.

Leroy, born Dec. 25, 1888.

Lillian, " Sept. 30, 1890.

Cleta, { " July 6, 1893; { died August 29, 1894.

Cletus, { " Sept 15, 1895.

Emma, " June 16, 1898.

Perry, " Feb. 14, 1901.

Sanford Jr., " Sept 12, 1903; died June 12, 1905.

Kernersville, N. C. R. F. D. 1.

CHARLES D., third child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Lizzie Copeland. Children ninth generation.

Myrtle Emeline, Esther and James Vernon.

P. O. Address: Modesto, Calif.



DELPHINA, fourth child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Alex Bodenhamer. No record. P. O. Address:

R. F. D. 1. Kernersville, N. C.

SARAH V., fifth child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Charles M. Hammer. Four children: Ethel, Annie, Laura and Walter.

R. F. D. 4. High Point, N. C.

MAGGIE, sixth child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Geo. W. Moore.

Children ninth generation.

Barney W., born May 5, 1895.

Franklin S., " May 20, 1898.

Mary T., " May 6, 1903.

High Point, N. C.

REBECCA, seventh child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married John L. Moore

Children ninth generation.

Gurnie, born Mar. 18, 1891.

Harvey F., " July 23, 1892.

Florence E., May 25, 1897.

Bertha E., " Oct. 3, 1900.

Vera M., " Nov 13, 1905.

R. F. D. 4.

High Point, N. C.

John W., eighth child of John Franklin and Emeline Haworth, married Lou Welborn.

Children ninth generation.

Mary, born Dec. 20, 1885; died May 22, 1896.

Clara E., " Aug. 27, 1897.

Charles A., " Feb. 25, 1899.

John Staley " July 29, 1902.

Davis Clarence Sept 19, 1904.

48 Howell St.,

High Point, N. C.

CHRISTINA, sixth child of John Jr. and Rebecca Haworth, married Peter Livengood.

Their children are: Franklin, Barney, Martha and Crissie. Barney married Elizabeth Pitts and have three children: Carrie, Eva and Charles. Martha married James Everheart and has three children whose names are unknown to the writer. Crissie married Ola Livengood and has children but no record of any of the above families have been received.

JOSEPH ADDISON, seventh child of John Jr and Rebecca Haworth, married Mary Sink.

Children eighth generation.

Crissie J., born Mch. 6, 1866.

Lou, " Nov. 14, 1862.

John P., " Sept. 14, 1866.

Mattie, " Jan. 30, 1869.

Daniel, " Aug. 24, 1871.

Fanny, " Sept 24, 1873.

Emma, " Sept 5, 1876.

Minnie, " May 2, 1880.

Charlie, " Aug. 28, 1882.

CRISSIE J., of the above family, married Sanford L. Davis and five children were born to them as follows:

Effie, born Nov. 30, 1879.

John Addison, July 14, 1881; died August 4, 1904.

Avery, " Mch 6, 1884; " October 11 1877.

Bessie, " June 24, 1889. " October 29, 1904.

Carl, " June 14, 1891.

P. O. Address: Mrs. Crissie J. Davis,

22 W. Commerce St.,

High Point, N. C.



EFFIE, first child of Crissie J. and Sanford L. Davis, married Newton Ward.

Children tenth generation.

Bessie, born Oct 29, 1904.

22 W. Commerce St.,  
High Point, N. C.

MATTIE, fourth child of Joseph and Mary Haworth, married Wm. Rommel.

99 Willowbrook St.,  
High Point, N. C.

EMMA, seventh child of Joseph and Mary Haworth, married Will Motsinger. Several children. No record and post office unknown to the writer.

MARY, ninth child of John Jr. and Rebecca Haworth, married Franklin Kennedy. Their children are: Dennis, John Thomas, Victoria and Barney. Dennis married a Miss Burton and eight children were born to them as follows: May, Franklin, Etta, (George and Ella, twins,) Geneva, Solomon and Alma. May, the oldest child of this family married Herman Haynes. They have two children: Ocran born May 6, 1904; died on the eighth. John Ralph born May 21, 1905 and died Jan 9, 1906 John Thomas married Mary merideth. Two children: Homer and Clyde. No record of this branch of the family has been received.

BARNABAS P., tenth child of John Jr. and

Rebecca Haworth, volunteered into the Confederate service in 1862 and was taken sick shortly afterward and placed in the Hospital at Petersburg, Virginia where he died on the 25th of October following. His remains were brought home by his sister, Rebecca Jane, and his brother-in-law, Wm. Moore. On the return trip from Petersburg quite a serious wreck occurred on the rail road near Raleigh, N. C. in which Rebecca Jane received internal injuries from which she died a few days afterward. Wm. Moore had an arm broken in this wreck.

Barnabas P. lies buried in the Abbott's Creek churchyard. The marble slab at his grave bears this inscription:

BARNABAS P. HAYWORTH

Born May 7, 1841;

Died Oct. 25, 1862.

My dearest friends, they dwell above,

Them will I go to see;

And all my friends in Christ

Will soon come after me.

DANIEL, 3rd child of John and Susannah Haworth, (See page 13 March Record.) died when about fourteen years old. Mary, Alice, Newell and Emsley went to Iowa. Mary died and was never married. Alice, Newell and Emsley married after reaching Iowa. Newell had no children, but there are to day descendants of Alice and Emsley.



## ♣ A Few Notes, Letters, etc. ♣

Have just received from Rees Haworth, of Richland, Iowa, copy of a song written by his brother after the battle of Helena, which was fought July 4, 1863.

Have also lately received from Dr. O. J. Pennington, of Earlham, Iowa, a chart of the family which is quite valuable to me, for by its aid I am enabled to locate various persons and families in the branch of the family to which they belong.

John W. Haworth, of the firm of Buchan & Co., of Aurora, Neb., sending his subscription under date of June 15th says: "I will send you in a few days a record of our family as far back as I can trace them."

In the first issue of the RECORD I published a note following Mr. Hall's letter in which I stated that his grandfather James was the son of George the Emigrant. I was very much mistaken and saw my error a short while after, but had not sufficient proof in my possession to make a correction. Since then I have written various members of the family and I now have the proof. He was the third child of Nathaniel, the son of Absalom, the son of George the Emigrant. He married Anna Coppock and resided, as stated in my note, on the Yadkin river in the Boone settlement.

In the absence of sufficient proof I confused this names with James the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant. In the August issue of this paper I intend to publish all the papers, records, etc. now in my possession concerning the descendants of Absalom the son of George the Emigrant. Much of this matter will doubtless be new to many of the family, for in past years but little has been known concerning them.

Have lately received a long and interesting letter from Judge John H Henderson, of Indianapolis, Iowa, from which I herewith publish a few extracts as follows:

"I could not give you the history of our family that would be of any material value from recollection or the limited data which I have here. We have a complete genealogical record from George the Emigrant down to my grandfather and to all of my grandfather's brothers and sisters. From my grandfather, Samuel Haworth, to the present time we have a complete chart down to those who have been born or who have died within the last few years.

Calvin Haworth's grand father was John Haworth whose father, and my grandfather's father, was George Haworth. The record is practically complete from John Haworth down to the present and is about the same with Samuel Haworth. Some of the others are not so complete, but there is a record of all of the earlier ones.

This chart was prepared by Dr. O. J. Pennington at very considerable labor and some little expense. Dr. Pennington's mother was a grand daughter of Samuel Haworth. This chart gives the date of the emigration of George the Emigrant, the date of the birth of his children and very largely the date of the birth of the others, especially those of the family of Samuel and John Haworth, as I now remember the chart. We are very voluminous. My grandfather's family and his brother John Haworth came from Tennessee to Ohio. Whether he was born in Tennessee or Ohio I cannot now definitely state. They lived in Clinton county Ohio. Moved sometime prior to the Thirties to what is now known as Vermillion county Illinois. John Haworth moved to Keokuk county Iowa in 1840 and died there. He built the first frame house in Keokuk county and died there sometime during the Fifties. Samuel Haworth moved to Warren





county Iowa June 1, 1840, and settled on the farm where he died, near to the present town of Ackworth. He died in 1807. There are but two of his children living, Jeremiah M. Haworth, who is 82 years old, living in Oklahoma and John H. Haworth who is 74 years old. He has a large number of descendants.

John Haworth was a farmer and doctor, practicing medicine in the old style way. Samuel Haworth was a miller and farmer and took a little part in public affairs. Was one of the organizers of this county, its first school commissioner and a member of the board of Supervisors for years. They were all Quakers and held the usual places among the leaders in the Society of Friends.

---

Rev. Wm. P. Haworth, of Shawnee, Okla., writing to me under date of May 26, says:

Three numbers of your Haworth Records are to hand which I find to be of much interest. My time is so limited just now I can only find time to acknowledge your kind letter and will try to give you some little history of my connection with the family later. I think I can send you what genealogy I have of the family soon.

---

I have lately been favored with a long letter from Milton Hanson, of Westfield, Indiana. Mr. Hanson was elected Historian of the Haworth family by the Haworth Association of America at their first Reunion held at Plainfield, Indiana Sept. 21 and 22, 1899.

---

I often roam through memory's hall,  
And live again each scene;  
The days long gone I thus recall  
And dream again each dream.

I dearly love her halls to roam,  
Or read her written page;  
Review her pictures one by one,  
Made dim by time and age.



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical Interest of  
the Family Everywhere.

---

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

---

Vol. 1. No. 7. August 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



I have lately received from Rev. William P. Haworth, of Shawnee, Okla., the chart of the family which was prepared about eight years ago and used in the Reunion at Plainfield, Ind. in 1899. It is my desire to gather up all of the charts, records, etc. of the family that I may prepare a revised chart of the family for the use of the next Reunion which will doubtless be held at Indianola, Iowa, in 1907.

I have lately received from John W. Haworth, of Aurora, Neb., a long list of the descendants of John Haworth, son of Stephanus Rebecca Haworth who was born at Mt. Holly, N. J., July 3, 1792. This is an entire new branch of the family to the writer.

This record lately received belongs on page 61 July Record.

Chas. D. Haworth married Lizzie Cone. Their children are:  
Myrtle Emeline b Nov. 5, 1895.  
Esther A. " Jan. 2, 1900.  
James Vernon " Mch 3, 1905.

The below record belongs on page 59 July Record.

Roxana Haworth married H. Davis. Their children are:  
Dora b Oct 12, '79; d Nov 6, '79.

Eliza, born Oct. 10, 1886.  
Cora, " Aug. 8, 1900.

Below record received too late for insertion in issue where it belongs. See page 61 July Record.

Sarah V. Haworth married C. M. Hammer. Their children are  
Ethel born July 3, 1888.  
Annie, " Dec. 19, 1889.  
Laura, " Nov. 25, 1892.  
Walter, " June 21, 1896.

Since last issue eighteen subscriptions have been received. Thanks.

All letters intended for me should be addressed as follows:

CHAS. B. DAVIS, R.R.4. High Point, N. C.

## Absalom Haworth's Descendants.

It is my purpose in the following pages to give the reader all the information in my possession concerning the descendants of Absalom, second child of George the Emigrant. Born near Buckinham in Bucks county Pennsylvania about the year 1714. In company with his brothers, Stephanus and James, he emigrated to Virginia and it is supposed settled on the Opeckon river where he afterward married a Quaker lady whose name is unknown to the writer. Four children were born to them as follows: Nathaniel, Absalom Jr., Mary, and Hannah.

It appears that Nathaniel, first child of the above family, lived and died in Virginia, probably on the Opeckon river where he was born. He married Hannah Barrett and raised a family of seven children as follows: Absalom, John, James, Sampson, Phoebe, Hannah and Sarah.

Mary Married William White and moved to Hawkins county Tennessee where they reared a large family of children whose names and descendants are unknown to the writer.

Absalom Jr. married Mary West of Green county Tennessee to which place he had removed from Virginia and twelve children were born to them: Absalom R., Elizabeth, Mary, Nathaniel, Sarah, Hannah, Ann, West, Ed-



ward, Silas, Howard K. and Rachel.

NOTE: I have also another record concerning the descendants of Absalom Jr. which does not correspond with the above. I have decided to publish them both, not knowing which is correct. It reads as follows: Absalom Jr., son of Absalom, married Phoebe Wright and had a family of children the name of one James, only being known to the writer. He married Amelia West and had eight children: James Jr., Hattie, who married a Mr. Pickering; Margaret, who married a Mr. Cooper; Morris, who married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and had one child: Lisbon J. who is the father of David F. and Fernando M. T. Haworth; Jane who married a Mr. Hsatt; Amelia who married a Mr. Jenkins; Louiza who married a Mr. Woody and had one child: Ida Woody who married a Mr. Owen and had two children: Robert and Alice Gail Owen. Clarkson

Absalom R. married Lydia Ripley, Elizabeth married James H. Davis, Mary married Thomas Doan, Nathaniel married Ann Olophant, Sarah married John Byler, Hannah married Richard White, Ann never married, West married Rebecca White, Edward never married, Silas married Mary Eubank and moved to Illinois, Howard K. born in 1812, married Cammeline Ripley in 1842 and died in 1892. Their children are: Mary Ann born in 1843, Samuel Smith 1846, Silas Theodore born 1847 and died 1864, Olinthus Tyndal 1850, Sarah Charlotte 1854, Edward Arthur 1857, William Austin 1859 and died 1868, Marcus Leroy 1861, Florence Cammeline 1867, Lillian Hannah 1870.

Mary Ann, first child of the above family married Christian Bowers and later Stephan S. Spencer. Post office Cherrelyn, Colo.

Samuel Smith, second child, married Ann E. Broyles. P. O. Botsford, Okla.

Olinthus Tyndal, fourth child, married Arta M. Willett. P. O. King's Mill, Va.

Sarah Charlotte, fifth child, married Wm. R. Lee. P. O. Masheim, Tenn.

Edward Arthur, sixth child, married Jennie F. Williamson. He still resides on the farm where his father was born and died, which has been in the possession of the family for more than one hundred years.

Writing to me under date of July 18, Mr. Haworth says:

"Absalom Haworth came to Tennessee (then North Carolina) about the year 1780 and settled on the river seven miles east of Greenville. On this farm he built a large house of hewn pine logs which was afterward used by the neighbors as a place of safety in which to leave their families when they went to fight the Indians. The logs for this house were floated down the river about two miles from the place where they were cut. About sixty years ago my father built a house on another part of the farm and moved the old house and erected it again as a tenant house and it still stands in good condition to day. After uncle Absalom was married he moved up the river about one and one half miles.

One day while in the harvest field a number of men came down the river in a boat (which was a common occurrence before the railroads were built) and they talked very rough to his wife. Coming home soon after and learning of the occurrence and knowing that by taking a near route he could overtake the boat at a certain place in the river where there was a perpendicular cliff. He did so and reached the place in time to gather up a number of large stones and when the boat came along threw them with such accurate aim that the men in the boat became confused, dropped their oars turned around in the river. The place has since been called Ft. Howard.

The name has always been spelled Haworth although they





were called "Howard." My father was named Howard by his parents, because they thought it might cause people to call the name right and I suppose it did as no one calls them "Howard" now. Grandfather, Absalom Haworth was a Quaker and is buried at the old Quaker burial ground one mile west of Rheatown, Tenn.

E. A. HAWORTH, Afton, Tenn.

Marcus Leroy, eighth child, married Elizabeth N. Rader. P. O. Whitesburg, Tenn.

Florence Cammeline, ninth child, married Robert Wells. P. O. Jacksonville, Ala.

Lillian Hannah, tenth child, married Wm. E. Earnest. P. O. Afton, Tenn.

RACHEL, twelfth child of Absalom and Mary (West) Haworth, married her second cousin, George Haworth Jr., who was born in Tennessee in 1783. He was the son of George, the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant and a brother to William Haworth who was born in Tennessee Jan. 3, 1786. See page 41 May RECORD. Seven children were born to them: Absalom, Samuel, Mary, Susannah, Rachel, Sarah Wood and James Riley.

SAMUEL, of above family, married Mahalia Dillion, the daughter of Garrett, the daughter of Sarah and James Wright. Mrs. Wright was a daughter of James the son of George the Emigrant.

MARY, of same family, married John Pettijohn. SUSANNAH married Dave Knight. RACHEL married her first cousin, Mahlon, the son of James and Rachel Haworth and

three children were born to them whose names are unknown to the writer.

SARAH WOOD, married Samuel Booker.

JAMES RILEY, born 1808; died in 1898, married twice. First wife Catherine Stanfield; second wife Ruth Thornton. He had three children: Samuel, born 1848 married Martha Tennis; Angeline, born 1850 married William Tennis and Charles Grant who married Laura Laird.

It is entirely unknown to the writer as to what became of Absalom, John, Sampson, Phoebe, Hannah and Sarah the children of Nathaniel the son of Absalom.

JAMES, the third child of Nathaniel and Hannah Haworth (and the only one whose descendants are known to the writer) emigrated to the valley of the Yadkin in North Carolina where he married Anna Coppock about the year 1797. According to the testimony of of Harvey W. Hall, a descendant of the family and to whom I am indebted for the greater portion of the information contained herein, he removed with his wife and two children to Miami county Ohio settling on Ludlow creek during the year 1800, here fourteen other children were born to them. All being born in the same house which was removed a few years ago to give place to a modern and magnificent mansion erected by Samuel the youngest son who fell heir to the old homestead and



held it until his death three years ago.

Following is a list of the family of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth:

**James Haworth** born Feb. 1775; died Dec. 1, 1829.

Married Anna Coppock. Their children are:

Sarah,	born May 18, 1798;	died	
Elizabeth,	" June 18, 1800;	"	
Hannah,	" Sept 20, 1801;	"	July 19, 1904
Nathaniel,	" Feb 12, 1803;	"	
James Jr.,	" Aug 24, 1804;	"	
Abigail,	" Jan 29, 1805;	"	Nov. 11, 1805.
John,	" May 5, 1807;	"	
Anna,	" Jan. 29, 1806;	"	July 23, 1849.
David,	" June 14, 1810;	"	
Susannah,	" Feb. 14, 1812,	"	
Phoebe,	" Dec. 20, 1813;	"	May 25, 1865.
Wade,	" Dec. 5, 1815;	"	
Joseph C.,	" July 7, 1817;	"	
Sampson,	" July 21, 1816;	"	
Samuel,	" Oct. 7, 1821;	"	1903.
Mary,	" Jan. 14, 1825;	"	1887

**SARAH**, first child of above family, married Elisha McCool and had six children: James, Gabriel, David, Elisha Jr., Nathaniel and Mary, they then removed to Kokomo, Howard county, Indiana.

**ELIZABETH**, second child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, born on the Yadin river in North Carolina. Married Wm. Eleman of Miami county Ohio and three children were born to them: William, James and Jane. William married and had one child named Wesley. James had three children: Judson, Lydia and James Jr. Jane married a

man named Collins and had four children: Lavina, Susan, David and Ann. Mr. Eleman died and Elizabeth married her second husband, John Davis and had one child, Lydia who married Aaron Coppock and had four children: Ianthus D., Rose Ella, Ada and Lydia. Ianthus D., although married, has no children; Rose Ella is dead but has two daughters living in California; Lydia married and has five children whose names are unknown to the writer.

**NATHANIEL**, fourth child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, went to Indiana and married and had four children: James, David, John and Mary.

**JAMES JR.**, fifth child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, also went to Indiana and married and had seven children: Isaac, James, Nathaniel, Clinton, John, Harvey and Mary.

**JOHN**, seventh child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, married Sarah Penry and had six children: Sampson, Isaac, Esther, Sarah, Elizabeth and John Jr. All were born in Miami county Ohio.

Sampson married Hetty Newcumber and moved to Indiana where he raised a family.

Isaac married Mary Newcumber she died in a few months, he then married Mary Graham and had six children: Orlando, Hollace, Eunice, Mary, Charity and Nora.



Esther married Aaron Welbaum and had a large family. Names unknown to the writer.

Sarah married Alexander Wright and had several children.

Elizabeth married John Wright and had four children: Clinton, Mary, George and William.

John Jr. married Anna Newcumber and went to Indiana. They had several children.

John Sen. lived and died in Miami county Ohio.

ANNA, eighth child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, married Isaac C. Hall.

Their children are:

James H.	born Apr. 20, 1828;	died Nov. 25, 1884.
Sarah,	" July 4, 1830;	" July 23, 1889.
Samuel W.	" May 17, 1832;	" Nov. 28, 1858.
Harvey W.	" Aug 19, 1834.	
Susannah,	" Aug 15, 1835;	" Jan. 25, 1884.
Elizabeth,	" Dec 27, 1837;	"
Mary Ann,	" Mar 12, 1840;	" June 6, 1865.
Amos M.	" Feb 15, 1842;	" Feb. 3, 1865.
Phoebe V;	" Nov 20, 1845;	
Isaac N. Jr.,	" Oct. 23, 1847.	

James, of the above family, married Mary Redinger in 1850 and to this union four children were born as follows: Fremont, Harvey, Crilly and Emma. Fremont married Annie Stanfer and had two children. Crilly married James Zimmerman and had one child, Emma, who married and moved to Pennsylvania.

Fremont and Crilly live in Bradford, Ohio. Harvey died quite young.

SARAH never married. SAMUEL W. went to Alabama when twenty years of age and married Marie Ella Harris, of Larkinsville. They had one child, Ella. Her grandfather Hall went to Alabama during the Civil war and brought her home with him, her parents both being dead. She died in 1873, at the age of fourteen, of Small Pox. Her father was a conductor on the Memphis and Charleston railroad and was killed on the same in Decatur, Ala.

HARVEY W. married Marie E. Kelley Feb. 4, 1864 and had five children: Annettie born Feb 17, 1865; died Aug 14, 1879  
Olive B. " Oct. 1, 1866.  
Rose May " May 17, 1865.  
Madge, " Dec. 20, 1869.  
Harry O. " Mar. 20, 1875.

Olive B. married Michael Murphy and have one child, Marie, four years old. She lives in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Rose May married A. Carley Adams and has two children: Charlotte and Eleanor eleven and five years respectively. Post office address Marathon, N. Y.

Madge married William Westerfield and has two children: Earl and Arthur.

Harry O. married Nina Long, no children. P. O. Wichita, Kansas.

SUSANNAH married Samuel Rhoadhamel Nov. 1855 and had seven children, two dying



very young: Lawson, the first child, married and had one child. He died several years ago in Chicago, Illinois. Matt, second child, never married. Franc Anna married Daniel Young, of Dayton, Ohio. No children. Simon married in Akron, Ohio. Jesse not married.

ELIZABETH, 6th child of Anna and Isaac C. Hall, married Rev. Jas. F. Sloan. Their children are:

Cora S. born Aug 14, 1860.

James E. " June 21, 1865; d June 11, 1877.

Mary P. " Dec. 2, 1867.

Matilda B. " Dec. 2, 1867. twins

Willie I. " Dec. 1, 1873; d Feb. 20, 1874.

P. O. 59 Knowles St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Cora, of the above family, married Harry Davis, of Cleveland, Ohio. They have four children, two of them married.

Mary P. married Wm. Sheofer, of Topeka, Kansas and has one child, Luceil, eight years old. Matilda B. married a Mr. Comer and lives in Los Angeles, California.

MARY ANN, 7th child of Anna and Isaac C. Hall, married Wm. Clem, of Miami county Ohio, no children were born to them. She died in 1865.

AMOS, 8th child of same family, was killed in the Civil war 1865. Never married.

PHOEBE V. 9th child same family, married

Jess Langston, of Topeka, Kansas in 1868. No children.

ISAAC N. Jr., 10th child, same family, married Sarah Reindorf of Kansas and moved to Miami county Ohio in 1875. They had six children, two dying in infancy. Those living are: Dairy, Verta, Jessie and Georgia.

Daisy married William Kramer, of Dayton, Ohio and have one child. The other children of above family are not married.

DAVID, 9th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, went to Indiana and married.

SUSANNAH, 10th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, married Thomas Penry and had seven children: Daniel, Elmira, Rachel, Roseanna, Sarah, Susannah Jr., and Crilly.

Daniel married Emma Maze, no family.

Elmira married Sampson Coppock and had six children.

Rachel married Henry Rank, no children.

Roseanna married Joseph Sharp, no children were born to them.

Sarah married William Wright and had several children.

Susannah Jr married Jerry Longnecker and went to Kansas. in 1864. They had children.

Crilly married John Detmer. They had children. All the above families were of Miami county Ohio.





PHOEBE, 11th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, married Benjamin Coate, of South Carolina. Their children are:

Prudence born Oct. 20, 1831.

Esther, " July 20, 1834.

James, " June 2, 1836.

Ann, " Oct. 10, 1839.

Sarah H. " Sept 29, 1841.

Alfred, " June 1, 1844.

Mary P. " Apr. 18, 1847.

Sampson, " May 11, 1849.

David, " June 25, 1854.

Wade C. " Apr. 8, 1858.

PRUDENCE, first child, married William Pemberton, now of Fitzgerald, Georgia.

Their children are named as follows:

Sarah Jane born Sept 24, 1850.

Simeon, " Oct. 1, 1852.

Amanda Ellen, May 9, 1856.

Sarah Jane, of above family, married J. L. Swafford, now of Fitzgerald, Ga. They have three children:

Sim O. born Mar. 14, 1874.

John G. " Apr. 9, 1876.

Cleah Prudy, Nov 1, 1880.

Sim O. first child of above family, married Dora J. Smith. P. O. Fitzgerald, Ga.

Three children as follows:

Ximena, born Oct. 4, 1897.

Mildred J. " Oct. 9, 1899.

Margaret M. " Mar. 18, 1904.

---

(To be continued in next issue.)



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogi-  
cal Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

Vol. 1. No. 8. September 1906.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## A Few Notes.

This issue, with the August number contain all the information now in my possession concerning the descendants of Absalom Haworth. While there are many families and parts of families which are entirely lacking, yet with the aid of the family there is a chance to yet make it complete. I hope that the family will do all in their power to aid in its completion. I am ready and willing at any time to publish any additional records, historical matter, etc. which may be sent me.

It is my intention, at the earliest possible moment, to publish a list of the descendants of James the son of George the Emigrant, and as I have few dates of births, deaths etc., in my papers relating to this branch of the family I would be pleased to have your aid. If you can trace any branch of the family and wish to know just what I lack to complete that part of record, write me stating branch of family you can trace and I will tell you all I know about that part of family. Don't delay, now's the time. I need the information you possess.

Twelve new subscriptions have been received since last issue. Thanks.

Address all correspondence as follows:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,

Box 23. R. R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## Absalom Haworth's Descendants.

(Continued from last issue.)

NOTE.— Since the August issue of the RECORD was mailed I have received several letters from various members of this branch of the family and will try, as far as my limited space will permit, to give them place in this and succeeding issues. Copy of a poem written years ago by Elizabeth, the daughter of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, has been received from Harvey W. Hall. I regret that I have not space to publish it entire, however I will print a few lines of the beginning. It reads as follows:

South Carolina was the place of my birth  
And I came with my parents to this part of the earth.  
I was born 18th of 6th month 1800, so I have been told  
And came to this state—Ohio, Miami county— at six years old.  
My father made a camp down by the river side,  
Among the wolves and wild Indian tribes.  
He built him a house as soon as he could,  
For here he found plenty of good ash wood.  
Our diet was venison, turkey and fish,  
With plenty of hominy, milk and mush.

### A Letter from Harvey W. Hall.

Westmilton, Ohio. Aug. 4, 1906.

MY DEAR FRIEND:— Your letter of July 30, acknowledging subscriptions sent you, received and read with pleasure. Yes, I am traveling, visiting my kindred and renewing old acquaintances in the county of my birth and boyhood days— with sadness for friends who have gone and pleasure for those yet living. I am gathering up any bits of family history that I think would be of interest to the RECORD readers. I am also soliciting subscriptions which will enable you to further perfect and, eventually complete the work of gathering material toward the completion of a history of the entire Haworth race.

I notice a few mistakes in August issue which I will correct. I know it is impossible for you to prevent them. On page 79 it should read: Daisy, daughter of Isaac N. Hall Jr



married William Runcle, of Fletcher, Ohio and Verta of same family married William Kramer, of Dayton, Ohio and have one child named Hall. On page 80 one daughter of Phoebe, 11th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Harworth, is omitted. She is the fifth child named Jane, born Oct. 10, 1841, married Thomas Coppock, of Union township, Miami county Ohio. They had two children the first of whom died in infancy. Charlie, the second child, is now living in Westmilton, Ohio and has three children: Luceil, Elizabeth and Chiea. H. W. Hall.

JOHN GUY, 2nd child, married Minnie ———. Their children are

Cleah E. born July 3, 1899.

Dorris Ellen, " Dec 4, 1901. T. O. Address:

Fitzgerald, Ga.

CLEAH PRUDY, 3rd child, married C. M. Smith. Their children are

Cleah Jr., born July 22, 1899.

Mary, " Aug 15, 1900.

Guy, " Jan. 4, 1903.

Elsie K., " Dec 1904.

P. O. Fitzgerald, Ga.

SIMEON, 2nd child of Prudence and Wm. Pemberton, married Lena Hans. Their children are:

Lizzie, born Nov 4, 1875.

Willie, " 1887.

Roy, " Feb 28, 1885.

AMANDA ELLEN, 3rd child of Prudence and William Pemberton, married G. W. Townsend. Their children are Willie born Dec 22, 1874. died 1874.

Nina May, Mch 3, 1876.

May E. " Jan 30, 1878.

G. W. Jr., Dec 20, 1879.

P. O. Address

Davenport, Iowa.

Note.— Nina May, of above family, is married and has three children. No record has been furnished me.

NOTE.— My attention having lately been called to several mistakes in the family record of PHOEBE, 11th child of James and Anna Harworth, published on page 80 August issue. I have decided to reprint it entire. This revised copy having been furnished me by H. W. Hall and obtained by him from Mrs. Mary Gassett, of Westmilton, Ohio.

1 Prudence born Oct. 20, 1831.

2 Esther " July 20, 1834; died young.

3 James. " June 27, 1836; " "

4 Ann, " Sept 29, 1837.

5 Jane M. " Oct. 10, 1839.

6 Sarah H. " Sept 20, 1841; " Aug 1898.

She was married but had no children.

7 Alfred, " June 1, 1844.

8 Mary P. " Apr. 18, 1847.

Married Smith Gassett and had one child: Lonnie E. born April 16, 1867; died Dec. 30, 1879. Mrs. Gassett's address is, Westmilton, Ohio.

9 Sampson, " May 18, 1849.

Married Clara, a daughter of Nathan Hill, of Pleasant Hill, Ohio. Present address: Westmilton, Ohio.

Two children were born to them:

Alton Burtis, born Apr 23, 1872. Married Carrie

Tucker. They have no children. P. O. Address:

Acholal Estide Vera Cruz, Mexico.

France Myrtle, born Dec 20, 1875. Married Frank E.

Dano. Their children are:

Clarence Alton, born Dec. 22, 1895.

Francis Juanita, " June 22, 1897.

Leslie Edmond, " Sept 26, 1902.

Address: 840 Brown St., Dayton, Ohio!

10 David H. born June 25, 1853.

Killed Aug 3, 1895 while blasting rock in a well in Ludlow Falls, Ohio near his home.

11 Wade Carleton, born Apr 8, 1858

Married twice and both wives killed by accident. His present address is unknown to the writer.





WADE, 12th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, went to Illinois and married. No record.

JOSEPH, 13th child, married Elizabeth Coate and had eight children: Allen, James, Esther, Alfred, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha and Lovina.

SAMPSON, 14th child, same family, married Hetty Penry. They had five children: Harvey Orin, John, Elisha and Harry.

SAMUEL, 15th child, same family, married Roseanna Frank and had two children: Sarah Ann and Elizabeth.

SARAH ANN married Richard Hunt and raised a family.

ELIZABETH married Harvey Hunt and raised a large family.

MARY, 16th child, same family, married Jesse Jones and raised a family of twelve children.

NOTE: This record of the family of Mary and Jesse Jones was furnished me by Harvey W. Hall and obtained by him from Mrs. Lula V. Ingall, of Halstead, Kansas.

Phoebe Ann, born May 22, 1843.

Rachel E. " Apr. 4, 1845.

Mary, " Jan. 18, 1847, died Jan. 18, 1847.

Roseanna, " July 8, 1852; " July 8, 1852.

Susan, " Nov 6, 1855.

Sarah, " Sept 9, 1858.

Albert, " May 5, 1860.

Eliza, " Oct. 10,

deceased.

Wesley, born Nov 14, 1862.

Lula Vera, " Feb 27, 1865.

Warren L. " Mar 25, 1867.

Alice Mabel, " Feb 3, 1871.

Sending her subscription to the Record under date of July 18, Mrs. Sarah P. Hinshaw, of Jennings, Okla. says:

DEAR SIR:— I am in receipt of a letter from my sister in Missouri inclosing me sample copy of the HAWORTH RECORD. My mother was the youngest daughter of James and Anna Haworth, who married Jesse Jones. I was born in Ohio, near grandmother Haworth's farm. My father moved to Indiana before I was one year old. I visited my grandmother when I was fifteen years old, that is the last I have seen of mother's people except Harvey W. Hall.

I shall be glad to read about the family.

I have lately been favored with the below letter and continuation of the family record of Mary-Haworth-Jones by Mrs. Phoebe A. MacCoul, of Joplin, Mo.

Joplin, Mo., July 12, 1906.

DEAR COUSIN,— It is with much pleasure that I add my little mite to the list of the Haworth family. My mother was Mary, the daughter of James and Anna Haworth and I am the oldest of her twelve children. She married Jesse Jones in Miami county Ohio. I left there when twelve years old, but I remember my relatives.

I had not heard direct from my cousin Prudence Pemberton, of Fitzgerald, Georgia for over forty years. I have, through your paper, found so many cousins of whom I have known nothing for forty-five years or more. I have been trying to get some records to send you and have gathered a few which I will send you now and will send you more ere long. Cousin Harvey Hall, now of Marathon, N. Y., visited me last spring for the first time in fifty years. I felt, when he went away, just like I had read a history, for he told me so much about my old home and people.

I have some photos I would like to send you but fear they might get lost. I have my mother's and aunt Phoebe Coates taken fifty years ago. I will try to have them copied and



send one to you. Wishing you much success in your work,  
I remain your cousin, PHOEBE ANN MacCOOL.

PHOEBE ANN, 1st child of Mary and Jesse Jones, married Barclay Hollingworth in 1859.

Their children are:

ANNA, born Mch 29, 1860.

Eudora, " July 28, 1862.

Joel, " Feb 2, 1865; killed Sept 14, '04

Mary Jessie Dec 14, 1871; died Dec 28, 1871

Caisy, " Nov 9, 1873; " Sept 6, 1878

Barclay Hollingworth died in 1875. Phoebe Ann married her second husband, George MacCoul, of Ireland.

ANNA, 1st child above family, married Robt. Moffitt. Their children are:

Eudora D., born Apr. 9, 1878.

Robert Lee, " Dec 22, 1879.

Annabell, " Nov 26, 1881.

Birdie L., " Mar 12, 1884.

Edie Myrtle " Nov 14, 1885; died

1906

Benjamin H., " Sept 23, 1890; " Dec. 17, 1890.

EUDORA D., 1st child of above family, married Frank Covey and has two children: Lee and George. No record.

ANNABELL, 3rd child same family, married David Grey. No children.

BIRDIE L., 4th child, married Wilber Hushberger. Two children: John and Irene.

EDIE MYRTLE, 5th child, married Walter Looper. Two children: Annie and Lee.

EUDORA, 2nd child of Phoebe Ann and Bar-

clay Hollingworth, married Benjamin Whitescarver. Their children are:

Leslie E. born Sept 25, 1879.

James C. " Aug 16, 1881.

Dicea Annie Apr. 24, 1885.

Charles B. " May 23, 1888; d Dec 27, 1900.

William Roy Feb. 26, 1892.

Robert Wesley }  
Richard Lee } July 1, 1894.

LESLIE E., 1st child of above family, married John Hickey. Their children are:

Eudora E. born Aug 7, 1899.

John Melvin, Sept 23, 1903.

Walter Leslie Mch 31, 1904.

JAMES C. 2nd child same family, married Mattie Jackson. They have two children:

Ellen Annie born Jan. 26, 1904.

James Orvil " Mch 18, 1906.

JOEL, 3rd child of Phoebe Ann and Barclay Hollingworth, married Lucy E. Austin. Their children are:

Sarah D. born Mch 8, 1890.

Hazel, " Feb. 22, 1894.

Lucy M. " May 5, 1897.

Rea Tessie, " Sept 10, 1899.

Joel H. " June 26, 1902.

SARAH, 1st child of above family, married Lewis Norris. One child: Virgil, b July 1905.



WESLEY, 9th child of Mary and Jesse Jones, married Myrtle McKaughn in 1900. Their children are:

Verlin Howard, born Jan 28, 1901; d 9-6, 1901  
Vergie Leslie, " July 18, 1902.

NOTE.— The following records of the descendants of Sampson and Kezia Haworth were written for publication in the RECORD by Alice G. McGee, of Joplin, Mo. See page 69 August issue. August 22, 1906.

SAMPSON, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Haworth, born in North Carolina (Tennessee) April 13, 1779; died Sept 22, 1843. Married Kezia Longshore. Their children are:

Phoebe born June 26, 1802.

Sarah, " Jan. 21, 1805.

Eunice " Sept 16, 1807.

Hannah " May 26, 1810.

Elizabeth " Aug 22, 1812.

Euelidas " Aug 6, 1814.

Mary " July 20, 1816.

Nathaniel " July 18, 1818; died Feb. 1887.

Henry " Dec 28, 1822.

James " Nov 8, 1825; " Jan. 27, 1905.

I am enabled at present to get the records of but two of the families of the above children.

NATHANIEL, 8th child of above family, married Cynthia Coppock Sept 19, 1838. They had seven children, all born in Miami county Ohio. Their children were named as follows:

David M. born Sept 29, 1839.

Betty " Dec. 1, 1841; died Sept 17, 1842.

Kezia " June 21, 1842; " Apr. 25, 1880.

Sarah Jane " Feb. 26, 1845.

Julian, " Oct. 17, 1848; " Sept 16, 1850.

Prudence, M. Sept 6, 1853; " Mch 1, 1905.

Enos E., " Apr. 30, 1856; " Sept 26, 1856.

JAMES, 10th child of Sampson and Kezia Haworth, married Loucinda Pemberton in Ohio July 2, 1847. Their children are:

William R. born July 2, 1848; died Aug 3, 1850.

Mary E. " Nov 28, 1849.

Preston, " Sept 13, 1851.

Erastus, " Apr 3, 1854.

SARAH, 4th child of Nathaniel and Cynthia Haworth, married Benjamin Elleman July 25, 1861, at Le Grand, Iowa. No record.

MARY E., 2nd child of James and Loucinda Haworth, married Enos M. Peacock in 1871. Their children are:

Alice G., born Jan. 27, 1873.

Charlie W. " Jan. 30, 1875.

Loucinda H. " Sept 16, 1876.

Claude E. " Dec 16, 1878.

James G. " July 20, 1880.

Tressa R. " Apr. 1, 1885.

Mary M. " Oct. 4, 1887.

ALICE G., 1st child of this family, married Harry Beal, Nov. 17, 1893. One child, a daughter, was born at Victor, Colorado. On June 12, 1900 Alice G. married her second husband, James McGee. Address:

1721 Kentucky Ave., Joplin, Mo.

CHARLEY, 2nd child of same family, married Ella J. Cock at Supalpa, I. T., Jan 29, 1898. They have three children:

Orville Morton, born Feb 26, 1900, Ralph Chester, born June 12, 1901  
Preston born March 23, 1906.



**LOUCINDA, H.**, 3rd child same family, married Will W. Cooper at Cyclone, Kansas, Jan. 6, 1894. They have four children:

Claude Ellis, born Apr. 22, 1900.  
Ernest Floyd, " July 3, 1902.  
Grace Ethel, " Apr. 20, 1904.  
Iva Ruth, " Apr. 2, 1906. P. O. Address: Kellyville, I. T.

**CLAUDE E.**, 4th child same family; married Coa J. Robbins at Kellyville, I. T. March 18, 1900. They have two children:

Curtis E. born Aug. 9, 1901.  
Lester G. " July 10, 1903.

**TRESSA R.**, 6th child, same family, married O. B. Cooper at Kellyville, in 1903. They have one child; Enos Ray, born May 21, 1904.

### CORRECTIONS.

The following is a revised record of the family of James H. Hall, son of Anna and Isaac C. Hall, published on page 76 August issue.

**James H. Hall** married Mary Redinger in 1850

Their children are:

**Isaac F.** born Feb 15, 1857. Married Susie Stanfer in 1879  
Their children are:

G. G. born 1881.  
Lyla, " May, 1882.  
Clifford 1883; died 1885.

**2 Crilla** born Sept 24, 1862. Married James Zimmerman  
First child died at birth.  
Harvey H. born July 3, 1888.

Mrs. Zimmerman's address is Bradford, Ohio.

**3 Louella** born Oct 7, 1874. Married J. O. Roesell. Their children are

Harry W. born Jan 3, 1904.  
Glenna A. " July 1, 1905.

Address: 273 Bainbridge Ave.,  
Dayton, Ohio.

The below revised family record of Susannah -Hall- Rhoadhamel was prepared by H. W. Hall from records kept by Mrs. Francanna Young, of 403 N. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio. See page 77 & 78 August issue.

**SUSANNAH**, married S. W. Rhoadhamel, Nov 22, 1885. Their children are:

**1 William B.** born Aug 10, 1858.  
**2 Lawson B.** " May 7, 1860; d Mch 24, 97  
Married twice but no record of descendants, if any, have been given the writer. He died in Chicago, Ill.

**3 Isaac M.** born Aug 31, 1862.

**4 Francanna** " Dec. 28, 1865.

Married Daniel H. Young May 3, 1896. Address: 403 N. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio.

**5 Carrie E.** born Feb 14, 1869; d June 7, 1871.

**6 Simeon P.** " Jun 1, 1873.

Married Maggie Wilson May 31, 1899. Two children were born to them, the first of whom died in infancy. Hazel, the second child, was born Oct. 22, 1901. Address: 916 4th St., W., Dayton, Ohio.

**7 Mary Ann** born Dec 23, 1875; d Apr 14, 1876

**8 Jessie E.** " Oct 21, 1877,

**Zerfia Lorretta** " Jan 15, 1882; d Sept 15, 1882

Below is a revised copy of family record of Isaac N. Hall Jr., son of Anna and Isaac C. Hall. See page 79 August issue

**Isaac N. Hall Jr.**, married Sallie J. Kernodie in 1876. Their children are:

**1 DAISY**, born March 7, 1878.

Married William Runcle and has one child named Hall. P. O. Address: Fletcher, Ohio.

**2 VERTIE DESILVA**, born Dec 26, 1880.

Married William Kramer and has one child named William. Address: Dayton, Ohio

**3 GEORGE I.** born May 19, 1883. Not married.

**4 HARRY C.** " Dec. 7, 1886. Dead.

**5 JESSIE L.** " Nov. 4, 1887.

Revised by H. W. Hall.





## LETTER FROM PERRY HAWORTH.

Indianolia, Iowa. Aug. 7, 1906.

SIR,— I am sending you an incomplete record of Levi and Phoebe Haworth, which has not been traced (unless lately). I can complete it up to date in a short time, but would like to know if you have any of it at present.

Levi was the son of James, the son of James, the fourth child of George the Emigrant. I cannot trace his wife, Phoebe, back very far, although her name was Haworth before she was married. Her father's name was Solomon, and he lived in North Carolina most of his life. Her mother was married more than once, the last time to a man named Trimble. She died about fifty-one years ago. I can give you the exact date later. Some of her children say that she had at least three brothers: George, Shepard and Richard, and two sisters: Nancy and Elizabeth.

Phoebe and Levi were married in Indiana. (Hamilton Co., I think.) I would like to get further information regarding Phoebe. The inclosed records were taken from the family Bible of Phoebe and Levi Haworth. I will send a more complete record later. Some of the descendants of Phoebe and Levi have moved into various places in the United States and I have not written all of them yet.

Please find money enclosed for subscription to the HAWORTH RECORD. Yours truly,

Perry Haworth.



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscriptions:

12 Numbers, 50c

Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

Vol. 1. No. 9.    October 1906.

---

CHAS. E. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## Gentle Reader.

During the coming winter months would it not be a good idea for each of us to devote a little of our leisure time in looking up our family records. I am ready at all times to aid anyone in this work, if in my power to do so. Let us not put it off longer. Now's the time.

Address all correspondence as follows:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
R. R. 4. Box 23.  
High Point, N. C.

## Micajah Haworth's Children.

For seven long years I have been trying to get some information concerning Stephanus, Samuel, Micajah, Jeremiah, Rachel and Ruth, the children of Micajah and Mary Haworth, of Rowan county, North Carolina. (See page 8 Jan. Record.) During the last few weeks, I have, through the efforts of Mrs. Lodimma Batterson, of Unionville, Iowa, been put in correspondence with a descendant of Samuel, of the above family. Writing to me under date of August 6, Mrs. Batterson says:

DEAR COUSIN,— I have, I suppose, found another Haworth of whom you know nothing. I saw his name in a paper and thinking he might be Emsley Haworth's son I wrote him and as you will see it is a new one. I will send you my letters received from him, also his family record. It may help you to find others.

LODIMMA BATTERSON.

Below is a condensed form of the two letters received by Mrs. Batterson from Mr. Samuel A. Haworth.

Promise City, Iowa. July 26, 1906.  
Mrs. Batterson,— I received a letter from you yesterday inquiring about myself and family and asking if I was the son of Emsley Haworth. I am not. I never knew anyone by that name. My father's name was James. He had three brothers who raised families, their names were Micajah, John and Job. The last named went to Oregon about 1837.

My grand father was Samuel Haworth who came from North Carolina to Tennessee thence to Indiana in company with two of his broth-



ers, Jeremiah and Micajah. They were all members of the Friends church. They settled in Indiana and died there. I was born in Wilson county Tennessee, April 22, 1828 and married Lavina Newman in 1849. We have nine children as follows;

- 1 Barbara, born Dec 11, 1851.
- 2 George D. " Dec 19, 1853.
- 3 Mary E. " July 19, 1855.
- 4 Sarepta E. " Jan. 21, 1857.
- 5 Charles N. " May 3, 1861.
- 6 Lauraetta " Apr 16, 1863.
- 7 Lavina E. " May 16, 1865.
- 8 Minnie B. " Mar 24, 1868.
- 9 Martha A. " June 27, 1876; died in 1903.

We moved to Iowa in June 1849.

Yours truly,  
SAMUEL A. HAWORTH.

#### LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAWORTH TO THE WRITER.

Promise City, Iowa. Sept. 3, 1906.

Dear Friend and Cousin,— I will try to answer your communication received some time ago in regards to the family. My grand father must have been born in North Carolina on the 18th day of March 1769. I have no record of his birth but according to his own statement he was 70 years 3 months and 17 days old at the time of his death which occurred July 5, 1839. He died in Park county Indiana and is buried in the Rock Run cemetery. He had two brothers whom I knew. Their

names were Micajah and Jeremiah. They both raised families and both died in Indiana. I do not know where any of their children are now. I have often heard my aunts speak of the Paines, but I have no records except what I made when a boy. I do not know when my grand father emigrated to Tennessee, nor when he moved to Indiana, but the last move must have been about 1827 or 1828.

Yours truly,  
S. A. HAWORTH.

NOTE.— Samuel, son of Micajah and Mary Haworth, (See page 8 Jan. RECORD.) born March 18, 1769. Married Farabee Paine, of Guilford county, North Carolina. The descendants of this family, like that of many others, have changed the spelling of their names in latter years. In 1760 there were a few families of Paines located in this part of Rowan which afterward became Davidson county. To-day their descendants all write their names Payne.

The date of the emigration of Samuel and his family to Tennessee is entirely unknown to the writer. The lack of regular post routes in North Carolina during early times was detrimental to correspondence, hence families widely separated seldom heard from each other except by private means. Oft times I am at a loss to know whether to be astonished or indignant at the early government of North Carolina for not providing better mail facilities. Had it been otherwise, and had letters been passed between members of families thus separated, I perhaps would not be in the position to-day wherein I now am concerning the descendants of the family.

Micajah Jr., of above family, born Oct. 25, 1771; married Milly Hitchcock, a sister to his brother John's wife. (See page 9 March RECORD.) She was, doubtless, a descendant of the Maryland branch of the Hitchcock family. (See note page 45 June RECORD.) In after years the spelling of





their name was changed and all descendants of the family to-day write it Hedgecock.

At one time Micajah Jr. was a deputy sheriff of Rowan county. The following anecdote is related of him. Having a warrant for the arrest of a man charged with some slight misdemeanor he went to his house and the man seeing him coming thought to get away by running; but Micajah was equal to the occasion and hurriedly pulling a long brass ink-stand from his pocket he pointed it at the fleeing man and yelled at the top of his voice, "Halt! Halt!" Looking over his shoulder and seeing the brass ink-stand and thinking it a pistol the man promptly halted and allowed himself taken prisoner. He was much chagrined when he found that he had been duped.

Micajah and Milly Haworth had the following children when they left North Carolina: Ruth, Crissie, William, Stephanus and Elizabeth. The last named married Jonathan Davis and remained in North Carolina. They had 3 children as follows: James Harrison Davis who went west and was never afterward heard of; Isaac who went to Indiana; and Ruth who married Gaston Shaw by whom she had one child named Albert, he married Esther, the daughter of Lettie Brown. They had one child Fidela Veturia, she married Chas. Brewer of Salem, N. C. She has several children, Maggie and Lena are the only ones whose names are known to the writer.

After the death of Gaston Shaw Ruth married Daniel Hedgecock, also a descendant of the family. It would not be out of place to give a brief account of the ancestors and descendants of Daniel. If the reader will refer again to page 8 Jan. RECORD he will find that Elijah, son of Micajah, born May 25, 1774; died Aug. 30, 1797. He married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and had one child named Sarah, she married Isaac Hitchcock and five children were born to them: Temperance, Elijah, Daniel, Asiel and Solomon.

Temperance, of this family, married Alpheus Writenbery and four children were born to them as follows: Harrison,

Mabane, Will and Cicero.

Harrison married Ellen Morris and had several children only two of whom are now living. Their names are Ida and Lena, the former of whom married the writer's brother, Alfred Cyrus Davis and has two children:

Everett Lee, born May 19, 1893.

Hally May " July 12, 1898.

Mabane, Will and Cicero Writenbery are each married and have families but no records have been given the writer.

Elijah Hitchcock, son of Isaac and Sarah, married Kezia Morgan and moved to Iowa. They had three children when they left North Carolina: John D., Clarkson and Alpheus.

Daniel Hitchcock, son of Isaac and Sarah, married Ruth Shaw mentioned above and had two children: Isaac and Elisha. Isaac went west and nothing is known of his family by the writer. Elisha married Sarah L. Johnson and has a family of nine children as follows: Jonathan, Laura, Dora, Marshall, Albert, Walter, Oscar, Vince and Pearl.

Old aunt Ruth, the wife of Daniel, died at an advanced age a few years ago in the thriving little village of Mechanicsville, just outside the city limits of High Point. She was laid to rest in the Spring Hill burial ground. The writer visited her a short while before her death and talked a long while with her about the family. She, though weakened by disease and deficient in education, possessed a wonderful memory concerning the family, especially the older members. After her death old uncle Daniel moved to his son's at Walnut Cove, N. C., where, the writer has been informed, he died a short while after. He has now gone to his reward; sleeping the last sleep from which none ever wake to weep.

Asiel Hitchcock, son of Isaac and Sarah, married Sarah Henderson and five children were born to them: James Madison who married a daughter of Abraham Jones of High Point, N. C.; Jane who married a Proctor and lives in the country north of Thomasville, N. C.; Mary, who also married a Proctor and lives near Jamestown, N. C.; William



Elijah went to Florida; Sarah Clementine who married Branson Ward, of Janestown, N. C.

Solomon Hitchcock, son of Isaac and Sarah, married Juleann Brown and had three children: Loutisha, who married a conductor on a rail road in Kentucky; John Franklin who married Esther, a daughter of the late Wm. Stack and lives near Deep River, N. C.; Maggie, who went to Baltimore and married.

The remaining children of Micajah and Milly Haworth all went west, doubtless, with their parents, and the writer knows nothing further of them.

NOTE.— Since the above was put in type some additional information has been received concerning the descendants of Samuel which is here inserted:

#### SAMUEL HAWORTH'S CHILDREN.

- 1 Micajah, married Edna Winn. Died in Missouri during war of 1865.
- 2 James, married Francis B. Winn. Four children as follows:
  - 1 Elizabeth, married Wm. Conawa. Large family, no record.
  - 2 Mary, married Richard Davis. No record.
  - 3 Samuel, (See list page 94 this no.)

Of the above family Barbara married Robt. Phillips and had ten children. George D. married twice and has two children. Mary, married John York and has six children. Se-repta, married John Cox, eight children. Charles, married Mary A. Matley and has 6 children. Lauraetta, married Marvin Conor and has two children. Lavina, married Chas. Burton and has six children. Minnie, married Chas. W. Newman and has three child-

ren. Martha, married Henry Bobenhouse, James married his second wife, Mary Whitson, and had six children all of whom are dead except George whose address is Tangiers, Ind.

Jeremiah, son of Micajah and Mary Haworth, (See page 8 Jan. RECORD), married Mary Payne and emigrated to Indiana. The old farm whereon once stood the home of Jeremiah, in the present county of Davidson, now owned by the widow of the late Alexander Cecil, has many times been pointed out to the writer.

The following letter lately received from Prof. B. C. Haworth, a descendant of Jeremiah, contains much information not before known to the family.

Westfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1906.

Dear Mr. Davis,— I am greatly interested in the investigation you are conducting with reference to the Haworths. I have compared your list of descendants of George the Emigrant with statements made by my father to my older brother and taken down by the latter shortly before father's death, and am convinced that he was the son of Jeremiah, son of Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George the Emigrant.

Here is my brother Isaiah's note as taken from father (Barnabas Haworth.)

"Barnabas Haworth, born in Davidson county, North Carolina, 1807, 16 miles south of Salem, (his) fathers name, Jeremiah, born in North Carolina, son of McKajah Haworth. Left North Carolina in fall of 1815. Settled in Honey Creek Prairie, Indiana, March 1816.



Died 1837, buried near Prairieton. His (Barnabas) mother's maiden name was Paine, died near Prairieton. Grand pa (Jeremiah) was married twice afterward. 1st. to Levina Campbell, 2nd. to Nellie McDaniel.

### JEREMIAH'S CHILDREN.

George, died young.  
Sallie, married a Shattuck.  
Barnabas.  
Thomas.  
Margaret, married a Pope.  
Jane, married her cousin, Solomon Haworth.  
Susan, married a Cartwright.  
Jeremiah.  
Samuel.

My father (Barnabas) married Lydia Wallace, 1836 in Prairieton. I jotted down the foregoing while at father's at Montezuma, as he told me, about 1892 as near as I remember.

I. H."

Brother Isaiah has also sent me the following account of our immediate family:

"Barnabas Haworth, born May 2, 1807; died May 12, 1895. Married to Lydia Wallace, Oct. 21, 1836, Vigo county, Indiana, by Charles Patric.

### CHILDREN.

1 Weltha born Sept. 21, 1837; died Oct. 4, 1846.  
2 Jeremiah, " June 28, 1838; " July 16, 1876.  
3 Mary, " Aug. 1, 1841; " Feb 19, 1843.  
4 Sarah, " Oct. 8, 1843.

5 Isaiah, " Dec. 7, 1845.  
6 Thomas, " Nov. 6, 1848.  
7 James M., " Mar. 14, 1850.  
8 Ellbridge G. " Dec. 31, 1853; died Oct. 5, 1875.  
9 Barnabas Jr. Sept. 19, 1855.  
10 Roxana A. " Apr. 7, 1858.  
11 Christopher Nov. 4, 1862; " Mar. 4, 1889.

My sister Alice also has a fragment from the family record of grandfather's old Bible which I have copied, viz: "Jeremiah Haworth and Mary his wife were married Dec. 19, 1802 Barnabas Haworth, born May 2, 1807.  
Thomas " " July 3, 1809.  
Margaret " " (The fragment is torn off at this point—in another place it contains the entry given below.)  
Mary (Paine) Haworth, born Jan. 30, 1789."

The above data seems to point to Micajah as my great-grand father. If this is correct and if this Micajah is the one named on page 8 of the January RECORD then my father belongs to the fifth generation from George the Emigrant. I shall be glad to have your opinion as to the correctness of this conclusion.

My theory about the spelling "Howard" is that our name in the old country was pronounced Haw-orth, not Ha-worth, and that the similarity of sound between Haw-orth and Howard led, in pioneer times when less attention was paid to such matters than now, to the indiscriminate use of the two words. My father has often told me that Haw-orth was



the true pronunciation, and it is the one used by me. I would like to know how many of our name now use this pronunciation.

It is still a well remembered fact that the Vigo county Haworths were called "Howard" as often as Hayworth. My cousin Tilman accounts for this by declaring it was only a "nickname;" but it is more likely the persistent echo of the old and truer pronunciation of the name. With apologies for the length of this communication, I am,

Sincerely yours,

B. C. HAWORTH.

RACHEL, born Jan. 25, 1784, (See page 8 Jan. RECORD) married John Montgomery and it is supposed went to South Carolina or Georgia. The writer has no information concerning this family.

RUTH, born Dec. 3, 1790, (See page 8 Jan. RECORD) married Wm. Welborn and for a number of years lived on a farm in the present county of Davidson. The following children were born to them: Prudence, John, George, Sarah, Mary and Micajah. The writer has never been able to find any trace of this family.

### Battle of Helena.

The following song written by James Dillon Haworth was sent me by Rees Haworth, of Richland, Iowa. Writing to me under date of June 20, Mr. Haworth says: "In looking through an old scrap-book of my mother's I find a copy of the enclosed song written after the battle of Helena by my brother, James Dillon Haworth, who served three years in the Union army during the Civil war."

Upon the morning of the fourth  
Eighteen an Sixty-three,  
The rebels came to take Helena  
And have a little spree;  
But our brave boys were wide-awake  
And ready for the affray;  
We whipped the rebels four to one,  
And also gained the day.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, hurrah!  
Remember 'till you die,  
The fight we had at Helena  
On the fourth of July!

All the guns of war did rattle,  
And cannons they did roar,  
And the shells from the old Tyler  
Fell thick upon the shore.  
Rebel women all were singing  
Their songs outside our line;  
It seemed that they were all happy,  
And having a good time.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

But when the shells began to fall  
Among the rebel crew,  
They quite soon did say, one and all:  
"Oh, this will never do."  
Then mounted they each one his horse,  
And fled away so fast;  
Because they could not then endure  
The shells of the Yankee class.





When Battery C. the rebels took,  
Gibson was in command;  
There side by side they stood and fought,  
Yes, almost hand to hand.  
And when the fort they then did take,  
They thought they had the town;  
But well aimed shells from Battery D.,  
Laid many on the ground.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

The rebels with three thousand men,  
All coming in a breast;  
Undaunted charged on Battery D.  
Which gave them much distress.  
Our Capton Hudson, brave and true,  
Being then in command;  
Turned the rebels right about,  
And drove them from the land.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

There was the 33rd Iowa,  
And all the boys I say,  
Fought like brave men and soldiers,  
On that eventful day.  
The 43rd Indiana,  
A word for them I'll say:  
Supporting Battery D undaunted,  
They never once gave way.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

The rebels did not like old Holmes,  
For deeds which he had done;  
For Price had told the consequence  
Before the fight begun,  
And when the battle was all o'er,  
Price unto Holmes did come,  
And said: "I told you how 'twould be,  
Before we fired a gun.

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

After the fight, says Price to Holmes:  
"Come now, see what you've done,  
You've lost three thousand gallant men,  
Beside your wounded son."  
Holmes quickly answered in return:  
"I knew not what to do,  
I never was so badly whipped,  
By all this yankee crew."

Chorus: Hurrah, boys, etc.

Come now, you jovial Volunteers,  
I here will stop my song,  
'Twill only be for a short while,  
I hope it wont be long.  
Of the present and of the past.  
I have now sang to you,  
And I shall, doubtless, sing again,  
When I hear something new.





# *The* Haworth Record.

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscription 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

Vol. 1. No. 10. November 1906.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## ❧ Notice! ❧

Having missed the February issue, and wishing the volume to end with the year, I have decided to issue two numbers during next month. They will both be mailed you under one cover and will reach you about the 25th.

Yours truly,

**Chas. B. Davis.**

Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.

## Alfred Haworth's Descendants.

In the following pages will be found all records, papers, etc. now in my possession concerning the descendants of Alfred Haworth, son of John and Susannah Haworth. (See page 13, March RECORD) Born on his father's farm, on which to-day stands the old Haworth mill, the same which is spoken of at some length in March RECORD, Nov. 14, 1804; died June 24, 1880; married Isabel Welborn, a descendant of a family of Welborns who were among the first settlers of Rowan county.

The original spelling of the name was Welburn. On the seventh of March 1771, at a public meeting of the people held in the town of Salisbury, Wm. Welburn was one of a committee of fifteen, appointed by the people of Rowan county to wait on the sheriffs, clerks and other officers of the crown, and if necessary, to compel them to disgorge their ill-gotten extortions. At that time Rowan comprehended nearly all of western North Carolina and Tennessee.

History tells us that Rowan was settled in part as early as 1720. "Its population was drawn from almost every country in Europe. In each particular the people had fled from tyranny of kings in the old world. There were Protestants from Moravia; Scotch, fleeing from their native land after the battle of Culloden; Irish who found Ireland untenable in the days of James the First.

The prudence of the German, the sagacity of the Scotch, and the fiery ardor of the Irish, here united, and were fit material to form an industrious, thrifty and gallant nation." Is it any wonder then, having such a parentage as this, that the people of old Rowan have made the history they have made in peace and war. In the first move for liberty—in Regulator days; they bore a conspicuous part in the Revolution, producing many a leader whose untiring zeal and patriotism aided in the general struggle for American independence; no finer soldiers left for the front in the sixties than those from this section and county, and all through the



years they have been busy developing the material interest of the country, as our manufacturing and agricultural interests attest."

Below is given a list of the family of Alfred and Isabel Haworth.

Kezia born Feb. 13, 1829; died May 18, 1889.  
 Susannah, June 1, 1831.  
 John, " Nov. 16, 1833; " Apr. 12, 1878.  
 Lydia, " June 3, 1836; " Mch. 16, 1844.  
 Daniel, " Mch. 23, 1839; " Mch. 14, 1844.  
 Alfred C. Dec. 21, 1841; " Mch. 18, 1844.  
 Samuel S. June 17, 1845.  
 Eli Harrison Dec 7, 1850.

KEZIA, of the above family, married Eli Moore, a descendant of the Moore family who originally settled in Pennsylvania during Penn's colonization, afterward emigrating to Maryland, thence to Virginia and again into North Carolina. They entered large tracts of land in the then almost wilderness of eastern Rowan and western Orange, which territory afterward became the counties of Guilford and Davidson. Some of this family made themselves famous for their zeal and untiring effort toward the cause of American independence during and prior to the war of the Revolution.

In the proceedings of the Committee of Safety for Rowan county during the year 1776, I find the name of Robt. Moore enrolled as one of her committees. The unwritten history of

Rowan and Orange counties, had it been recorded, would fill volumns.

The following is a list of their family:

- 1 John Emory, born May 26, 1855; married Faustine Albertson. Their children are:

R. R. 4. Box 19, High Point, N. C.

William Luther born July 14, 1879.

John Wilson, " Oct. 28, 1880; married Annie Hedgecock Dec. 13, 1905.

Eli Damascus, " Nov. 8, 1882.

June Ether, " Oct. 18, 1884; married Minnie Cecil, May 27, 1906.

Lena Monissa Grace, Sept. 7, 1886.

Girtha Leona, " June 18, 1889.

Lillian, " June 21, 1891; dead.

Mary Louisa, " Mch. 16, 1893.

Levi Burch, " Jan. 20, 1897.

- 2 Lydia Isabel, born Dec. 29, 1858; married Seborn J. Crouch; no children.

P. O. 17 Howell St., High Point, N. C.

- 3 Alfred Abijah, born Sept. 17, 1861; married Margaret Albertson. Their children are as follows:

Robert Oscar born Aug. 30, 1886.

Bascomb Vernie, June 5, 1888.

Leslie Elmer, " Sept. 29, 1889.

Velney Myrtle, " Sept. 13, 1891.

Fletis Omer, " Sept. 12, 1893.

Kezia May, " Feb. 19, 1896.

Wanda Blanch, " May 20, 1898.

Alfred, " .....

P. O. Address:  
 High Point, N. C.





- 4 Octavia Jane, born.....dead.
- 5 Matilda Bellmont, born March 19, 1866;  
married R. D. Bodenhamer. Two children.  
9 Boulevard, High Point, N. C.  
Clemens, born Oct. 1, 1899.  
Roby Seborn, .....dead.
- 6 Alphonso, born June 26, 1870; married Ota  
Ballard. Their children are:  
Curtis Clay, born Feb. 9, 1897.  
Pearl " .....  
Belvin, " .....  
63 Thurston St., High Point, N. C.
- 7 Louella, born Feb. 10, 1874; married Sam  
Brown. Two children:  
Matrey, born Jan. 15, 1899.  
Garfield, " Jan. 6, 1903.

SUSANNAH ALICE, second child of Alfred and Isabel Haworth, married John B. Davis, whose ancestors emigrated from Maryland to Virginia, thence to North Carolina during early colonial times. Joseph Davis, the father of John B., took an active part in the formation of Davidson county, which was cut off from the eastern end of Rowan in 1822. The Yadkin river was made the dividing line between the two counties. It was named in honor of Gen. William Davidson, the Revolutionary hero, who fell at Cowan's ford on the Catawba river, Feb. 1, 1781, while disputing the advance of Lord Cornwallis' army.

The home of Joseph Davis was in the extreme north eastern corner of the new formed county, and the neighborhood wherein he lived gave it the name of "Joe Davis County," which, like all nick-names, clung to it for many years. Quite often I receive letters from the older members of the Haworth family who were born in this section and emigrated west; they always speak of it as "Davis County."

Susannah and John B. Davis' children are:

- 1 Joseph Alpheus Lindsay, born Sept. 14, 1848; died in Lexington, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1872; married Lizzie Widows and had one child: John W. born Jan. 24, 1872.  
Present address of John W. Davis is 8910 Erie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Kezia Jane, born Oct. 28 1850; died in Lexington, Ohio, May 10, 1871.
- 3 Alfred Cyrus, born Jan 21, 1853; married Ruth Morris had one child: Maudie Lee born Nov 16, 1885; dead. Ruth, the wife of A. C., died June 1887. He then married Ida Writenbery. For list of family see page 97 Oct. RECORD.  
P. O. Address: High Point, N. C.
- 4 Sarah Isabel, born Apr. 8, 1855; married Chas. M. Hedgecock. Their children are:

Frederic Lee, born Nov. 1, 1881.  
Cyrus Carl, " Nov. 11, 1883.



Curtis Rowan, born Jan. 22, 1886.  
 Marvin Luray, " Apr. 13, 1890.  
 Chase Monroe, " July 9, 1892.  
 Mary Maud, " Sept 10, 1894.

Chas. M. Hedgecock died Sept. 8, 1906. Present address of family is High Point, N. C. R. F. D. 2.

5 Sanford Leander, born Feb. 20, 1858; died March 26, 1891; married Crissie J. Haworth. For list of family see page 63 July RECORD.

6 Harrison Silvester, born July 11, 1860. Now living in Fresno, California.

7 John Ransom Lee, born Dec. 27, 1863; married Lou J. Welborn. Their children are:

Ethel May, born Apr. 27, 1890.  
 Willie Lee, " Dec. 13, 1891.  
 Freddie Alfred, July 28, 1893.  
 Marvin Phillip, July 26, 1895.  
 Mary Estella, " Sept 13, 1897.  
 John Bunyan, " July 8, 1899.  
 Joseph Kay, ) ..... { dead.  
 Josie Fay, )  
 Ester Ella .....  
 Thurman .....

High Point, N. C. R. 4. Box 3.

8 Flora Hazentine, born Aug. 8, 1866.

9 Charles Bunyan, born March 29, 1869; married Edna Hedgecock Sept. 12, 1900.

Two children:

Treva Alice, born Oct. 10, 1901.  
 Roy Franklin, " Feb 4, 1904.

Mrs. Edna Davis died July 28, 1905. The

following notice of her death written by the Abbott's creek correspondent was clipped from the Lexington Dispatch:

"The death angel visited our community last Friday night about 8 o'clock and claimed for its victim Mrs. Edna Davis, beloved wife of Mr. Chas. B. Davis and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elisha Hedgecock. Mrs. Davis had been sick several weeks with that dreaded disease consumption. She was faithful to the last, never murmuring or complaining. She professed a hope in Christ a few days before she died.

Deceased was about 27 years of age. She leaves a husband, two little children, a father and mother, one sister, three brothers and many relatives and friends to mourn their loss. She was laid to rest in the cemetery at Abbott's Creek yesterday. (Sunday July 30.)

John, 3rd child of Alfred and Isabel Haworth, died without issue.

Lydia, Daniel and Alfred Jr., all died of Scarlet fever during the great fever epidemic of 1844. They all lie buried side by side in the old church-yard at Abbott's creek. The marble slabs which mark their graves bear the inscription of the old original name—Haworth—while only a short distance from their graves, in the same burial-ground, lies the grave of their father which bears the inscription of the new name—Hayworth.

While examining the family record of Alfred and Isabel Haworth, the writer found that all their names had been written in full, the surname having been written after each one. The old original spelling had been used



in each instance until the birth of Samuel S. which occurred on the 17th. of June 1845, here the "y" was used for the first time, which proves beyond doubt that the addition of this letter to the name was made between 1844 and 1845. Other branches of the family doubtless used the "y" before this date. Mr. Harvey Hall wrote me that his grandfather's family dropped the "y" from their name about the above date.

It would seem from the above, and from all other information now in my hands, that this addition to the name was a product of the North Carolina branch of the family alone.

Samuel Sanford, 7th child of Alfred and Isabel Haworth, served as a soldier of the Confederacy during the greater portion of the war between the states. Married Delphine Davis. below is a list of their descendants:

- 1 John Martine, born May 1, 1867; Married Dortha Lanier. Their children are:  
Lela, born Oct. 2, 1897.  
Floy, " Mch 23, 1901.  
P. O. High Point, N. C.
- 2 William L. born Apr 18, 1871; married Mittie Crouch. Two children:  
William Ray, born Apr 20, 1900.  
Norman, " May 20, 1904.  
611 Devonshire St.,  
Winston-Salem, N. C.

- 3 Joseph Lindsay, born Mch 6, 1873.
- 4 Julia V., born Aug 8, 1875; married Christian Welch. Their children are:  
Rachel, born Feb 16, 1893.  
Dealus, " Nov 10, 1898.  
Ruthy May, Dec 17, 1901; dead.  
P. O. High Point, N. C.
- 5 Alfred Darius, born Mch 16, 1878.
- 6 Edward Marshall, born Aug 21, 1880, married Agnes Clapp High Point, N. C.
- 7 Addison Wheeler, born Mch 21, 1882.
- 8 David Harrison " Jan. 6, 1887.
- 9 Bessie C. " July 21, 1889.

Eli Harrison, eighth child of Alfred and Isabel Haworth, first married Louisa Payne, she died and he then married Louisa Kennedy.

By trade he is a farmer, a mechanist and mechanic, being more of a mechanical genius than any other Haworth to-day living in the South. Below is a list of his family.

- High Point, N. C. R. R. 4. Box 24.
- 1 Charles Alfred, born Oct. 3, 1873; married Ada Peace. Their children are: Harvey, Louisa and an infant son. P. O. Kernersville, N. C. R. 1.
  - 2 Levi Jasper, born Jan 15, 1875.
  - 3 Bascomb Clay, " June 3, 1876; Married Eliza Craven. two children: Kyla May, and an infant son.  
P. O. R. D. 5: Winston-Salem, N. C.
  - 5 Barnabas, " Sept 2, 1877; died July 21, 1878.
  - 4 Altin Darian, born Apr. 3, 1879.



6 Arthur Garfield, " Nov 15, 1880.

Second wife.

7 Chester Harrison, born Mch 29, 1885.

8 William Avery, " Aug. 20, 1890.

9 Nona Isabel, " Aug. 30, 1892.

10 Berch McCann, " Feb. 19, 1895.

11 John Denny, " Oct. 13, 1897.

12 Bache Jerome, " Nov 19, 1899.

13 Cora Louzema, " Aug 7, 1902.

14 Robert Wilson, " .....

### Letter from Isaac Posegate.

Huxtum, Colo., Aug. 4, 1906.

Please find enclosed 50c for 12 numbers of the HAWORTH RECORD. My mother was Charity, the daughter of James Haworth.

She was born July 12, 1799; died Dec. 20, 1845. I was born Dec. 22, 1820, in Highland county Ohio. My parents emigrated to Illinois before I could remember. There I grew to manhood without much education, only to be an honest Quaker, which I have never forgotten. I have two brothers living and some nephews and nieces but they are so scattered I know but little about them.

#### ISAAC POSEGATE.

NOTE. — Mr. Posegates mother was the 6th child of James the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant. His father was Thomas Posegate. I have the names of Eli and Frank, two brothers of Mr. Posegate. The former married Rebecca Haworth, the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Haynes) Haworth. Samuel was the son of George, of Quaker point Indiana. I would be pleased if some member

of the Posegate family would gather up and send me complete records to date of the family.

Through the kindness of Mr. Perry Haworth, of India-olia, Iowa, I now have quite a list of the descendants of Levi, a brother to Mr. Posegate's mother. Phebe, the wife of Levi, was the daughter of Solomon Haworth who married his cousin Jane, the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Haworth. (See Prof. Haworth's letter page 100 Oct issue.)

I have written one of the descendants of this Solomon Haworth asking for information concerning the ancestors of his father but thus far have received no answer. I am inclined, however, to believe that he is a son of Micajah Jr., son of Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George the Emigrant

### A Few Notes.

Beginning with the January 1907 issue I intend to publish a list of the descendants of James the son of George the Emigrant. All papers, letters, records, etc., from descendants of this branch of the family now in my hands will be published, and I would be pleased to have all family records, historical matter, etc which are now lacking, pertaining to this branch of the family. I want the list as complete as possible. Will you help me?

It is my desire to issue a poetic number of the RECORD in the near future and would be pleased to receive poems written by the family. Send them along.





The following additional information concerning the descendants of Absalom Haworth has lately been received from Mrs. Phoebe A. MacCoul. Writing to me from Florence, Colo. under date of Nov. 4, she says: "As I have a little more to add to my mother's descendants I will send the records in this letter. I am sorry to say I lost my husband last month."

NOTE.— For location of these records refer to pages 84—5 Sept issue.

Albert Jones, 7th child of Mary and Jessie Jones married Sophia Shoemaker June 26, 1881. Three children as follows:

Elsalena, born Apr. 6, 1882; died Sept 29, '94  
Clyde Loramont Jun 5, 1883; " Sept 21, '83  
Alma Blanch, Dec 14, 1884; married James E.

Cisnee Oct 8, 1904. One child: Pansy  
Serena, born Sept 15, 1905.

Warren Jones, 11th child of Mary and Jessie Jones, married Sophia Wheeler Oct 3, 1895; one child: Clifford Lee, born Aug 3, 1898.

Sophia died Mch 19, 1902, Warren then married Viola May Batesel Nov 6, 1904. One child: Melba, born Aug 28, 1905.





*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogi-  
cal Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c

Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

Vol. 1. No. 11. December 1906.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## ☞ Notice! ☞

It was my intention to issue two numbers of the RECORD this month but owing to a rush of other work I have been unable to do so. The twelfth number will reach you sometime during Jan.

**Chas. B. Davis,**

Box 23, R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## ☞ Letter from Samuel Haworth. ☞

Thorntown, Ind., Oct. 17, 1906.

DEAR SIR,— Your letter came to hand some three weeks ago and I see by printed slip inclosed that you are of a truth a Haworth, although you donot carry the name. I also see that your genealogy goes straight back to George the Emigrant, the same as mine; yet on different lines. My father was the son of James Haworth, the son of George, the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant who came to this country with William Penn in 1699.

My grandfather's people came out of Tenn. and settled at or near Wilmington Ohio about the year 1800 and perchance some of them might have come from North Carolina. It is said that some of them tried to settle in Kentucky with Daniel Boone but were driven back by the Indians.

My grandfather James moved from Wilmington, Ohio, to the south end of Vermilion county Illinois about 1822 or 1825—we donot know the exact date. He brought with him two big four horse teams and old Virginia wagons, with beds scooped high in front and rear and in the bottom of one of these beds was his treasure, consisting of \$1,500 in silver. He also brought cattle with him and



a dozen old lop-eared hounds, which would now seem strange, but was allright then; they must needs have some recreation, and what was better than a fox chase?

Some of my grandfather's brothers came and settled in Illinois around the Indiana line and from there moved on into Iowa and settled in what was then called Three River county, 15 or 18 miles south east of Des Moines city.

Grandfather died in Illinois. About 1850 grandmother sold her possessions in Illinois and moved to Iowa, settling in Three Rivers county. Grandfather bought 640 acres of land in Illinois and laid off the town of Georgetown, naming it in honor of his lame son George. Grandfather's family consisted of nine children: six boys and three girls and they all reared families except William the youngest who never married and died a short while after he and his mother moved to Iowa.

I have seen nearly all of grandfather's grandchildren; but now they are scattered here and yonder—most of them gone west—a remnant, however, of each branch of grandfather's family yet lives, save that of uncle Jonathan, whose children—nine or ten in number—all died before either he or aunt Naonti. The name stops with that branch of the family as they had no grandson.

Grandfather's children were: George, Jonathan, James, Eli, Mahlon, William, Ruth,

Sarah and Susan. George married a Thornton and had three boys and six girls named, John Milton, Hamilton and James. John M. died at Chrisman, ten miles south of Georgetown, Illinois about 1896. He has sons and daughters who now live in and around that county. Hamilton and James went west years ago and Hamilton finally went on to Oregon and I know nothing further of him. James married and his wife poisoned him and he died years ago in Kansas. George's girls names were: Sarah, Rachel, Hannah, Vashtie, Martha and Mary.

Uncle George died of Colera at Georgetown in 1854. After his death his widow and all the children went to Iowa and Kansas. They all married and raised families, but I have lost all trace of them. Uncle Jonathan's children, as I said before, are all dead and lay buried in Tipton county Indiana. Uncle James died sixty or more years ago at Georgetown. He had one daughter, Rachel, she and her mother moved to Iowa where she married a Haworth of close kin and reared a large family of boys, all Haworth, full blood.

My father (Eli) married Lydia Dillon who came to Illinois from New Market, Tennessee when a girl. They had nine children named: Samuel, Christopher, William Perry, Charles Fremont, Julyann, Margaret Jane, Mahala, Mary and Rachel Alice. Of this number six





are yet living. Father and mother with the three children now lie buried at Pilot Grove cemetery near Ridge Farm, Illinois.

Father died in 1860 at the age of 46, and mother died in 1896 at the age of 87. I was married in 1872 and had two children, a girl who died in infancy and a boy, William E., now doing business at Ridge Farm, Illinois.

My wife died in Kansas and now lies buried in the Quaker grave-yard at Toledo, Kansas. William Perry married early in life Abba Chawner and now lives at Shawnee, Okla. They have five children: Homer, Charles, John, Flora and Alice, all married except John. Homer lives in Iowa. Charles is a Quaker Missionary down on the isle of Cuba. John is at home with his father; Flora lives in Colorado and Alice lives in Indian Territory.

Charles Fremont, the youngest of my father's family, fifty years old this month; now in department store business at Georgetown, Illinois. Julyann married a Thompson, now lives at Fairbury, Nebraska, she has five children. Mahala married a Fletcher and now lives at Ridge Farm, Illinois, they have five children living. Mary married a Pierce and has three children, her husband died about eighteen years ago, and some six years ago she married Nathan Patton and now lives at St. Joseph, Illinois. Uncle Mahlon moved to Iowa when his family was small and I know nothing

of them now.

All of grandfather's children are now dead, aunt Susan Wright being the last one to go. Grandfather's daughter Ruth married Richard Stanton, had four sons: James, Mahlon, John and Harrison; all dead now but James. Sallie married a Mayfield and had three children; Mayfield then ran away, and she and the children went to Iowa where they all died. Susanah married Solomon Wright and both died in south-west Missouri. I know nothing of their children.

SAMUEL HAWORTH.

### Short Thoughts in Verse.

The youth presumes to know it all  
Because his sight is keen;  
Yet many truths the aged know,  
Which youth have never seen.

There is a saying, I know 'tis true,  
It reads just like a tale;  
That man does not begin to see  
'Till sight begins to fail.

—Chas. A. Haworth.

Kernersville, N. C.



## ☛ Prof. Haworth's Propositions. ☛

The below propositions to the family have lately been received from Prof. Erasmus Haworth, State Geologist of Kansas. I very much endorse his views and would be pleased to hear from all my readers on this matter  
Chas. B. Davis.

### To ~~The~~ Haworth Family in America.

MY DEAR COUSINS,— In connection with modern attempts to establish a permanent record of the Haworth family in America, and with our various national and state reunions, it seems to me the time has come for our establishing or building up something that may serve as a nucleus or center to hold our interests together and give permanency to our efforts. Reunions alone will not do this, for in their nature they are dependent upon the enthusiasm of the hour. The writing of family history alone will not establish anything permanently, because in its nature each volume will be complete in itself.

I would like to make two propositions to the Family, and hope those interested in either of them will discuss them through the medium of the RECORD.

#### FIRST PROPOSITION.

I think it now time for us to open up some permanent Record Book for our family genealogy. At our forthcoming National reunion should we not take steps to establish this. Suppose, for example, we create a Genealogical Board whose duty it shall be to keep a per-

manent record of every name submitted to it provided it can be determined that the person is a direct lineal descendant of George the Emigrant. A small fee could be charged for each name recorded to defray the necessary expenses of books, etc. Then let us adopt some form of a medal, such as the old English H, for an emblem and let this emblem be bestowed upon each person whose name is recorded in the Record Book. The Board could arrange with some reliable jeweler to supply the emblems in different styles and prices, from a nickel plated one that would cost about ten cents up to one as fancyful as any one would desire. It could be made in the form of an ordinary stick pin for wearing in the scarf, or a button for the coat lapel, or in any other form desired.

#### SECOND PROPOSITION.

After much consideration I favor the establishment of an endowment fund to endow a College Scholarship to be awarded each year to some member of the family shown to be a descendant of George the Emigrant by the records of the Genealogical Board. We should have \$250.00 a year, or an endowment of such a sum that it would bring in this amount and a few dollars more for necessary expenses in conducting the affairs of the Trustees. This sum can be raised very easily if sufficient interest is taken in the matter and we will then



have something that will last for centuries, and at the same time serve as a stimulus for every ambitious boy and girl in the family. Arrangements could be made so that the holder of the Scholarship could attend any college or university in America he might choose, a list of available colleges being kept at all time by the Trustees. Necessary details can easily be arranged, What do you say?

Yours very sincerely,

ERASMUS HAWORTH.

Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 10, '06.

❧ NOTICE! ❧

The next issue will complete volume one of the RECORD, and as nearly all of the subscriptions expire with that issue I would be pleased to receive your renewal. I have much good reading in store for you and shall perhaps be able to tell you something concerning the descendants of George the son of George the Emigrant. Don't lay this paper aside until you decide what you will do. Remember I need more subscribers, they would enable me to give you a larger and better paper.

Address everything:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,

Box 23. R. 4, High Point, N. C.



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogi-  
cal Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

Vol. 1. No. 12. January 1907.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





This number ends volume one of the Record. No number will be published during February.

The next number will be out in March and will contain information concerning the descendants of James the son of George the Emigrant.

If this paragraph is marked it is to remind you that your subscription expires with this issue and I would be pleased for you to renew at once.

Address all letters plainly,

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.

## Sanford Hayworth's Descendants.

NOTE. - The below letter and family records were received from Perley M. Haworth, of Farmersburg, Ind. Thus far the writer has been unable to find the missing links which connect these records with that of George the Emigrant.

Having been born in North Carolina, and from the manner of the spelling of the name I am inclined to believe him a descendant of George, the son of Stephanus, the son of George the Emigrant. Should this paper fall into the hands of any one who can give more information concerning this branch of the family, I would be pleased if they would do so.

Chas. B. Davis.

### DIAGRAM OF THE FAMILY.

SANFORD HAYWORTH, born in North Carolina; married a lady named Smith; 1 child named Albert. Born at or near Elizabeth City, N. C.

Albert Hayworth, born

married

P. M. Hayworth.

Mary L. Hayworth

married — Smith

### Letter from Perley M. Hayworth.

Farmersburg, Ind., June 6, 1906.

Dear Friend,— Some one has sent me a little book entitled the HAWORTH RECORD, and as Hayworth is my name I thought I would find out if I am a descendant of the family. You see I donot spell my name as you do, but think, perhaps, I may be some relation. My



grandfather, Sanford Hayworth, was born in North Carolina. He first married Elizabeth Smith, of near Elizabeth City, and one child named Albert was born to them. Elizabeth died when the child was two years of age. He married a second time to a lady named Strane, she also dying in a short while, he married a third wife, a Miss. Roberts. He had no children by his last wives. He died when I was small.

My father (Albert) had only two children: Perley M. (myself) and Mary L., who married a Smith and now lives at Terre Haute, Ind. My great-grandfather's name I never knew. My father died twenty years ago. I wish you would write me if you know anything about my grandfather's people, or my grandmother's people, the Smiths. Is there any of the Hayworths who spell their name like I spell it?

Yours truly,  
PERLEY M. HAYWORTH.

#### LETTER FROM A. C. DAVIS.

NOTE.— The below letter was received by the undersigned Aug. 20, 1905, and answered on the morn of the 21, but the answer was returned unclaimed on the 2nd of September following. Since then I have been trying to locate this party, but have failed to do so. If there is one of my readers who can aid me in this matter I would be pleased if they would do so.

Chas B. Davis.

Barnard, Mo., Aug. 7, 1905.

Dear Sir,— I saw your ad in *Hearth & Home*

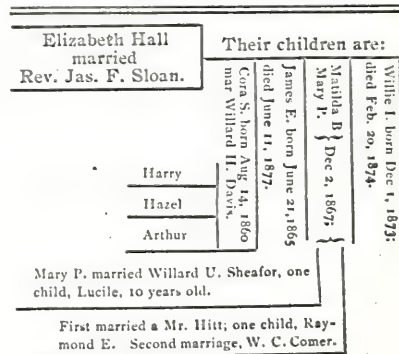
wanting to correspond with the Haworths or any of their relations. My mother's maiden name was Haworth and her father came from North Carolina settling in Indiana. Please let me hear from you.

Yours respectfully,  
A. C. DAVIS.

#### CORRECTION.

The below corrected family record belongs on page 78 August issue.

#### DIAGRAM OF THE FAMILY.





## A FAMILY TALK.

This issue completes volume one of the Record. I am aware that it contains errors and imperfections, but I hope that in a future day they may all be corrected. I hope that my kindred will appreciate the labor I have faithfully and cheerfully encountered for their sake in the publication of this volume, and I hope they will read and study the family history I have here presented them. While I know that I have fallen far short of the mark at which I have aimed, yet I feel that I have been the means of recording much of the family history which no doubt will prove of much interest to future generations of the family.

I have yet in my possession a large amount of valuable material concerning the family which would make quite interesting reading. Owing to the small number of subscribers received to the RECORD during the year I have not been enabled to enlarge it to the size I at first thought, and while I have sacrificed much in the publication of this volume, I am, for the sake of the family history, yet willing to make some sacrifice during the coming year and continue its publication if wanted by the family.

My kindred, I have spent all of my spare time during the last seven years of my life collecting material for the publication of the

RECORD, and in this work I have been greatly aided by numerous descendants of the family, to whom I desire to extend my heart-felt thanks for their interest in this matter. I desire also to thank all who have aided me in this work by giving their subscription. Had it not been for your financial aid, my kindred, this volume of the Record would never have greeted you.

Now, do you want the Record to visit you during the coming year? Do you want to read more of our family history? If so, I desire a renewal of your subscription, and I would also be pleased if you would each send in at least one new subscriber which would enable me to enlarge the size of the paper.

During the year past I have put forth every effort to reach the entire family with a sample copy, but have been much hindered by not knowing the post office address of many. I now have the names of perhaps 1000 families, and am inclined to believe the family in the United States alone number at least 10,000 people. When I began the publication of this paper I verily thought that out of that vast number I would get at least 1000 subscribers, but it seems that I was very much mistaken. There are, without doubt, hundreds of the family who have not yet seen a copy of the Record, who would willingly aid in its publication if they only knew their help was need-



ed. The present edition of the Record is costing me almost as much as a thousand copy edition, and I want you to help get lots more subscribers. When this issue reaches you it will represent a cost of \$1.50 for each and every subscription I have filled during the year. Now, in justice to myself, I shall be compelled to discontinue unless I am more favored by the family. This, however, I very much regret to do, as I have spent much time and money gathering material which ought to be put in print for the edification of the present and future generations of the family.

Surely all of us are interested in our family history and as this is the only paper in the world published solely in the interest of the Haworth family does it not deserve their support? Your subscription and that of your kindred will enable it to continue on its journey for another year, gathering bit by bit, from all parts of the earth, the history of the family and embodying it in one volume for reference by future historians of the family.

A copy of this issue will be mailed each one whose address I have procured and who are not yet subscribers with a hope that they may see fit to give me their subscription. If I do not hear from them I shall conclude that they care nothing for the history of the family and any knowledge of their ancestors would be useless to them, consequently I shall both-

er them no more with a sample copy. The question has often been asked me, "What is your object in getting together this information concerning the family?" In answer to all such inquiries I will say: I have, through the traditions of the Southern branch of the family, long been under the impression that the descendants of the Haworth family were entitled to much money from English estates. I have also labored under the impression for many years that the names Heyworth, Hayworth, Howorth, Haw-orth, and Howard were one and the same, and as I am aware of the fact that the Chancery Courts of England advertised for the heirs of George Howard. I am inclined to believe that he and George Heyworth or Haworth are one and the same. I have on my desk as I write this a personal letter from Robert Gunn, Attorney of the Chancery Court, also the complete Index of unclaimed monies now in Chancery. I have been working faithfully for seven years that I might trace the family from the landing of George the Emigrant to the present time. I have met with much success, but my financial condition is such that I have been greatly hindered in the work. There is much yet to be done before the work can be called complete. I am publishing the Record in order that by and through the subscriptions received therefrom I may be enabled to go on with the work.





The information contained in a years subscription will be worth more to you than the subscription price and it will enable me to accomplish that which I could not without its aid. I want to treat the family fair; I do not intend to make money by the publication of this paper, but in the end if I fail in accomplishing my purpose I can then feel that you have lost nothing, the information contained in the paper will more than repay you, I alone am the loser.

Of course you are under no obligation to me, you can subscribe or not as you think best, but in the end should success crown my efforts without your aid you need not expect anything at my hands. If we are not willing to work ourselves we ought not to expect others to divide the profits of their labor with us. Am I not right?

Study this matter carefully and let me hear from you at your earliest convenience. Were it possible to secure second rates I would reduce the subscription price of the Record, but thus far that privilege has been refused me as my subscription list is small and the paper devoted to one family alone and not to the people at large.

Now, my kindred, I want to hear from you all. Send in your subscription and solicit that of others. Remember I am very much in earnest about this matter. If it is your belief

that such a paper is not needed in the family will you please have the courage to tell me so, and I will lay down my pen discontinuing the work which has claimed all of my spare time for the last seven years.

Awaiting your pleasure, I am,

Yours respectfully,

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

---

#### RECORD.

The following family record of descendants of Absalom Haworth was received a few days ago from Mrs. Phebe A. MacCoul, Florence, Colo. For location see page 84 Sept. Record. SUSAN. P. JONES, 5th child of Jesse and Mary (Haworth) Jones, married Columbus Corey Oct. 7, 1868. Four children as follows: Erephemy Quintilla, born July 20, 1870; married Offa Ingals 1892. No children.

Thomas Albert, born Apr 4, 1872.

Francis Marion. " Aug 15, 1874; married

Cora River, June 18, 1906.

Charles Jesse, born Sept 19, 1876.

Susan married her second husband, George Studebaker, Apr 12, 1902,



*The*  
**Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

Vol. 2. No. 1. April 1907.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



Owing to unforeseen causes I have been delayed in getting out this issue of the Record, and in order to catch up with time I have decided to date it April instead of March. All subscribers will receive 12 numbers for their subscription.

If you are not already a subscriber I would be pleased to have you become one at once.

I want this little paper to reach the entire family and thereby become a power in gathering together the almost forgotten history of the Haworth race. There are no other means under the sun by which it may be accomplished with less cost. Are you aiding in this great work? If not, why not? Now's the time. By and by, if you don't lend your aid in this work, I shall be forced to stop, and I fear none other of the family will take it up.

I have lately received records, etc., from E. A. Haworth, Afton, Tenn., and Mrs. E. C. Hinshaw, Jennings, Okla. Have also received photos from Mr. Sam Haworth, Thortown, Ind., and Mrs. Phebe A. MacCoul, Joplin, Mo. All records will be published in due time and I would be pleased to receive more of them. Later I hope to be able to publish photographs of all the family.

Send in your subscription at once, if you have not already done so, and let us all pull together. Don't delay. Address plainly:  
Chas. B. Davis, Box 23 R4. High Point, N.C.

## Descendants of James Haworth.

It shall be my constant aim in the following pages to present my readers with all the information now in my possession concerning the descendants of James Haworth, son of George the Emigrant. I donot claim this to be a complete genealogy of this branch of the family, I only publish it hoping thereby to arouse an interest in the matter, and by and by, I hope to be able to complete it. This branch of the family of the Emigrant is without doubt one of the largest.

The exact date of the birth of James Haworth is unknown to the writer. He was born in Bucks county in the south eastern part of Pennsylvania, and in company with two of his brothers and other parties emigrated to Virginia where he married Sarah Wood.

I have a duplicate copy of a manuscript, the original of which is now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Haworth, of Thortown, Ind., and whose author is unknown, which makes it appear that James and his wife after having located in Frederick county Virginia returned to his native state, Pennsylvania, and that his third child, George, was born there. I will quote from the manuscript as follows: "James, the son of George Haworth, (the Emigrant) was a native of Pennsylvania, but removed to Frederick county Virginia. George



his son, was born in Bucks county Pennsylvania in 1748 and while a boy removed with his parents to the neighborhood of Winchester, Virginia, on the mountains called Apple-pie Ridge. Here, in alter years, he married Susannah Dillon and removed to North Carolina settling on the head waters of the Yadkin near the home of Daniel Boone.

The settlement above referred to on Apple-pie Ridge was made long before the state of West Virginia was formed. Frederick county at that time was removed by only one county from the Maryland line. When West Virginia was formed a small portion of Maryland was taken therein and Frederick county to-day borders on the line of West Virginia.

It is the belief of the writer that the author of the manuscript above referred to was mistaken about the place and date of birth of George, the son of James. The writer has a written statement made by Rees Haworth, the son of James, a brother to George. This statement was sent me by Mrs. Sarah (Haworth) Carr, of Rushville, Ind. From it I will quote the following: "My grandfather was James Haworth, fourth son of George the Emigrant. He had three sons: Richard, George and James. James was my father. He was born in Virginia in 1752."

Dr. O. J. Pennington, of Earlham, Iowa, in his chart of the family, which he has kindly

loaned me, proves the correctness of my conclusion. Richard M. Haworth, of Liberty, Ind., in a paper read before the Reunion of Haworth's in 1899, says: "James, fourth son of the Emigrant, lived in Frederick county Virginia."

The names of a few of this branch of the family have been linked by history to that of the celebrated hunter, Daniel Boone. Just here I wish to stop a moment and repeat a few almost forgotten historical facts concerning Daniel Boone and the Haworths.

According to Boone's historians he was born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, near Bristol, on the right bank of the Delaware river, about 20 miles from Philadelphia, in the year 1746. When a child two years of age his parents emigrated to Virginia, doubtless in company with the Haworth brothers, settling in Frederick county. In after years young Boone emigrated to North Carolina.

Wheeler in his history of North Carolina says: "Boone settled in one of the vallies of the south Yadkin;" but it is the belief of the writer that the historians of Boone have all been in error respecting his abode in North Carolina. His house which was still standing perhaps fifty years ago was located on the west side of the Yadkin proper, just above the junction of the two rivers. In proof thereof I submit the following from the pen of Mr.





Junius L. Clemmons, an aged lawyer, now of Louisville, Ky., but formally a native of the county of Davidson. Mr. Clemmons says: "About 150 years ago my grandfather, Peter Clemmons, together with his friend, Daniel Boone, left Virginia and came to North Carolina. Peter Clemmons settled on the east side of the Yadkin river and Boone on the west side in what was called the forks, both territories being in the old county of Rowan."

The following historical item published in the columns of the Davidson Dispatch several months ago also point toward the fact that Boone lived in the Forks of the Yadkin: "An interesting tradition current in Davidson is the one that tells of the noted pioneer, Daniel Boone, who is said to have 'used' about in these parts. Boone's ford across the Yadkin is named after him and the cave near the ford, called Devil's Den and Boone's Cave, is commonly believed to have been the pioneer's headquarters while in this section. Boone township is also named after him."

I cannot pass on without giving the reader a short description of the cave mentioned above. Mr. A. W. Sharp, of Boone township is responsible for the following description of the cave, he having lived on the farm whereon the cave is located: "The Devil's Den, or Boone's Cave, which is on the banks of the

Yadkin in Boone township, is commonly believed to have been occupied by Daniel Boone. This cave is about 75 feet back from the river, in a hill, and is perhaps 40 feet above high water mark. The banks of the river there run up into a bluff. Entrance into the cave is made through a hole just big enough for a man to wriggle in. There are 7 or 8 rooms in the cavern, connected to each other by holes like the outside one, and they grow smaller as you proceed. The first room is probably 16 feet in circumference and just high enough at the center for a man to stand erect. The floors of the rooms fall off rapidly and the last one is considerably lower than the first one.

There is nothing in the caves and all of them are very dry and dusty. Boone's ford, on the Yadkin, is about one and a half miles distant."

It was at this place that young Boone met, wooed and wedded Miss Rebecca Bryan. After his marriage he with his young wife plunged deeper into the wilderness, traveling about 110 miles to the foot of Grandfather mountains which is the dividing line between Watauga and Caldwell counties. Here, just inside the limits of the county of Watauga, and at or near the rise of the Yadkin, Boone made his home.

The writer has long been under the impression that George and James, the sons of James



Haworth were at one time residents of Rowan county, or rather of that portion which afterward became the counties of Davidson and Davie. However, I am now forced to admit that they were near neighbors to Boone in his last settlement on the head waters of the Yadkin which, as we have shown, was in Watauga county, and it was from this place on the 26th of September, 1773, that Boone and his party, among whom were the two Haworth families, began their march toward the wilderness of Kentucky, which they had called "Boone's Paradise."

**JAMES HAWORTH**, son of George the Emigrant, married Sarah Wood in Frederick county Virginia. They had six children as follows:

- 1 Jemima
- 2 Richard, born 1745;
- 3 George, " 1751; died 1837.
- 4 James Jr., " 1752; " 1827.
- 5 Elizabeth
- 6 Sarah

**JEMIMA**, of above family, married John Wright in South Carolina. They had 12 children whose names all began with "J" as follows:

- 1 Jesse, married a Clearwater.
- 2 James, " Catherine Given.
- 3 Joseph,

- 4 John, (died in infancy)
- 5 John, married Sarah Haworth. (See note below)
- 6 Judith, " Nabo Grant.
- 7 Jonah, " Sarah Ressie.
- 8 Jane,
- 9 Joshua, " Sumner.
- 10 Jemima, Jr.,
- 11 Joab,
- 12 Joel, married Martha Johnson.

NOTE.—The writer is somewhat puzzled to know just who the wife of John, of above family, was. Dr. O. J Pennington in his chart of the family, which he has kindly loaned me, records the fact that John Wright married Sarah Haworth, but does not mention who her parents were.

The writer does not know, but is inclined to believe her the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Haworth descendants of Alsalom, son of the Emigrant.

Mrs. Sarah A. (Haworth) Carr, of Nashville, Ind., and a daughter of Rees Haworth, the son of James, the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant, has lately sent me a long list of her ancestors and descendants but aside from naming this family she gives no other information. Some one, who can do so, ought to tell us all about these Wright families.

**RICHARD**, 2nd child of James and Sarah Haworth, married Ann Dillon, of Frederick county Virginia and reared 11 children:

- 1 Susannah,
- 2 William,
- 3 James,
- 4 Mary, (died without issue)
- 5 Sarah,
- 6 John,
- 7 Charity, married James Bates.
- 8 Richard, Jr.,
- 9 Joel,



10 Jonathan, married Betsey Dillon,  
11 David. (For more information about  
this branch of the family see pages 61 and 62  
Proceedings Haworth Reunions.)

The two last named were twins.

Susannah, of above family, married Isaac  
Wright and had two children: Mary & Naomi.

William, 2nd child of Richard and Ann Ha-  
worth, married Jane Braython, six children  
were born to them, namely:

- 1 Richard,
- 2 Sarah,
- 3 Anna,
- 4 William, Jr.,
- 5 Isaac,
- 6 Jane.

James, 3rd child of Richard and Ann Ha-  
worth, married Mary Elmore and had a fami-  
ly of ten children:

- 1 Jonathan, married a lady whose name is  
unknown to the writer.
- 2 Beriah,
- 3 Anne,
- 4 Rebecca,
- 5 Thomas,
- 6 Richard,
- 7 Sarah,
- 8 Elizabeth,
- 9 William,
- 10 Louisa.

Jonathan, of this family, had five children:

- 1 Isaac,
- 2 Milton,
- 3 Susannah, married Hyman Jones.
- 4 Sarah,
- 5 Naomi.

Milton, 2nd child of this family, married  
Susannah Haworth and five children were  
born to them:

- 1 Isaac N.
- 2 Mary J.
- 3 Richard G. married a lady named  
Sykes and reared 3 children, namely:  
Milton, Sarah and James.
- 4 Thomas J.
- 5 Sarah E.

Naomi, 5th child of Jonathan Haworth,  
married Samuel Ellis. Four children:

- 1 Saphronia Ellis,
- 2 Sarah "
- 3 Mary "
- 4 James A. "

William, 9th child of James and Mary Ha-  
worth, married a lady whose name is not  
known to the writer and 7 children were born  
to them, namely:

- 1 John L.
- 2 Theodore,
- 3 Beriah,
- 4 Sarah,
- 5 Mary.
- 6 James,



7 William, Jr.,

Theodore, 2nd child of above family, married a Miss Little. Two children: Marcus L. who also married and has two children named: Valeria and Francis; R. S. who married a Miss Hammond.

Sarah, 4th child of William and Mary Hawthorth, married J. H. Maddon and has two children:

- 1 Alma Madden,
- 2 Mary A. "

William, Jr., 7th child of William Hawthorth married and has one child named Dillon.

Sarah, 5th child of Richard and Ann Hawthorth, married a Mr. Goulden and has one child named Richard.

John, 6th child of Richard and Ann Hawthorth, married Ceciley Elmore and 6 children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Thomas,
- 2 David.
- 3 Joel,
- 4 Elvin,
- 5 Alma, married a Mr. Henderson.
- 6 Betsey.

Thomas, of above family, married and had a family of 7 children as follows:

- 1 David,
- 2 Caroline,
- 3 Polly A.
- 4 Terrence,
- 5 Lydia,

6 Williamson,

7 Ella.

Richard, Jr., 8th child of Richard and Ann Hawthorth, married a Miss Goulden and had 3 children: James, Richard and Dillon. The last named married and had one child named Cynthia Ann, she married Daniel Williams and had two children whose names are unknown to the writer.

Joel, 9th child of Richard and Ann Hawthorth, married a Miss Maxwell and 13 children were born to them, namely:

- 1 John,
- 2 Mary, married Mark Elliott.
- 3 Hannah, married an Underhill.
- 4 Laban, mar. had 1 child named Mina.
- 5 Anna, " Elihu Hollingworth.
- 6 Richad,
- 7 Elizabeth, married a Mr. White.
- 8 Eli,
- 9 Jonathan,
- 10 David,
- 11 Joel, Jr.,
- 12 John,
- 13 Sarah.

Mary, 2nd child of above family married Mark Elliott. Their children are:

- 1 William J. Elliott,
- 2 Hannah " mar. Isaiah Sleeper
- 3 Joel,
- 4 Parmelia.





- 5 Elton
- 6 Louis C.
- 7 Sarah E. married a Barr.

William J. of above family, married Rebecca Jackson and reared 14 children children:

- |                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Mark E. Elliott | 8 Sylvester Elliott |
| 2 Joseph "        | 9 William "         |
| 3 Mans "          | 10 Chas. L. "       |
| 4 Cassius "       | 11 Caleb B. "       |
| 5 Cepha J. "      | 12 Laban M. "       |
| 6 Salena M. "     | 13 Stanley P. "     |
| 7 Lincoln L. "    | 14 Garfield E. "    |

David, 11th child of Richard and Ann Haworth, married Susannah L. Bales and had 7 children:

- 1 Pleasant, married Susan Hankins.
- 2 Richard, mar. twice, Sarah Brazzelton and Laura Randall.
- 3 Jonathan, married Jane Mallom.
- 4 Sarah A. married Ramsey Hackney.
- 5 David, married Harriet Stone.
- 6 William L. married Mary Alsop.
- 7 Mahlon, born 1840, married Sarah E.

Lee. Six children as follows:

- 1 Wayne L.
- 2 W. Olliver,
- 3 Samuel L. married Eva Masten.
- 4 Ida M. married Joseph Hume.
- 5 D. Riley,
- 6 Anna lee, married John E. McMaury.

NOTE,— I herewith present my readers with all the infor-

mation now in my possession concerning the descendants of Jemima and Richard the two first children of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth. I have not yet been able to procure dates of births, deaths, etc., and other historical matter pertaining to this branch of the family. If you can aid me in completing this part of the family record, please do so at once.

(Continued next month.)

## OBITUARY.

J. S. CARTER.

Mr. J. Sidney Carter, living five miles from High Point, N. C., died on January 29th from cancer and was buried at Abbott's Creek. He was 50 years of age and is survived by his wife and four children, some of whom live in High Point. For location in family see pages 46—7 Vol 1. Rec.

## MRS. CYNTHIA HAWORTH.

Sunday, Feb. 3, Mrs. Cynthia Haworth, widow of Andrew Haworth and mother of our townsman, Policeman J. B. Haworth, died at her home in Abbott's Creek township. She had been very feeble for some time, being more than 78 years old. The burial took place at Abbott's Creek Baptist church. Besides her children, she is survived by twenty-two grand children and three great-grand children.—David son Dispatch. For location in family see pages 57—8—9 Vol 1. Record

## MISS REBECCA WRIGHT.

Miss Rebecca Wright, daughter of Richardson and Mary (Haworth) Wright and grand daughter of Micajah and Mary Haworth, died at the home of Isaac Perriman, Feb. 11, 1907. She was born on the 7th or Sept. 1822 and was 84 years, 5 months and 5 days old at the time of her death.



# *The* **Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

Vol. 2. No. 2.      May 1907.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## Descendants of James Haworth.

(Continued from last issue.)

GEORGE, 3rd child of James and Sarah Haworth, married Susannah Dillon, of Frederick county, Virginia, when about 22 years of age, and a few years after with his young wife emigrated to the head waters of the Yadkin in North Carolina. About the year 1785 he attempted to enter Kentucky, but finding the Indians hostile turned his course toward Tennessee. Near Greenville he selected a site for his new home and moving his family there he engaged in the cattle and merchantile business until 1803 when he entered the unopened forests of Ohio, making a settlement on Todd's Fork on the farm known to the early residents as the "Stacy Biven farm," which was not far from Center meeting house. He bought 1750 acres of land in Wm. Duval's survey. He was a worthy member of the Society of Friends and in the latter years of his life a minister.

About the year 1807 he traveled on horseback to Baltimore to attend Yearly Meeting of Friends as a representative from Miami Quarterly Meeting. He died in 1837 and lies buried at Quaker Grove, Indiana. His children are:

- 1 Mahlon b Oct 25, 1775; died Mar 25, 1850.
- 2 John born 1778;
- 3 George, " 1783.
- 4 James, " 1785.



- 5 William, born 1786; died 1834.
- 6 Mary, " 1788.
- 7 Sarah, " 1790.
- 8 Richard, " 1793.
- 9 Samuel, " 1797; " 1868.
- 10 Dillon, " 1800; " 1882.

Mahlon, 1st child of this family, born at the mountains called "Apple-pie Ridge," in Virginia; married Phoebe Frazier in Green county Tennessee. (See pages 17 to 21 Proceedings Haworth Association.) Their children are:

- 1 Rebecca, born
- 2 George D.
- 3 Ezekiel
- 4 Susannah
- 5 Dillon
- 6 Mary, married Micajah Bailey.
- 7 Phebe
- 8 Mahlon Jr.,
- 9 John, never married.
- 10 Elijah
- 11 James, never married.
- 12 Richard

Rebecca, of above family, never married.

George D., 2nd child, married Edith Hadley and 8 children were born to them:

- 1 Anna, born
- 2 Elkanah
- 3 Jonah
- 4 Mary

- 5 George D. Jr., born
- 6 Caroline E.
- 7 James M.
- 8 Edith Emeline

George D. Jr., 5th child of this family, married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and four children were born to them:

- 1 Laura B. married W. W. Sparks.
- 2 James R.
- 3 Mark D.
- 4 George D.

James R., 2nd child of the above family, married Anna Burgess and had one child named Robert.

Ezekiel, 3rd child of Mahlon and Phoebe Haworth, married Elizabeth West and 14 children were born to them, the names of 13 only are known to the writer. (See S. S. Haworth's letter page 55 Vol. 1. Record.)

- 1 Malissa.
- 2 Rebecca, married a Rush.
- 3 Mahlon.
- 4 Owen, married and had one child named: E. H. Haworth.
- 5 Flemming.
- 6 Ezekiel Jr., married and had two children: Sylvester S. and Laura. Sylvester's address is Hepler, Kan
- 7 Phoebe, married a Hunt.
- 8 Elizabeth, married a Thornburg.
- 9 Beriah.





- 10 Elijah.
- 11 James.
- 12 Isaiah.
- 13 Mary.

Susannah, 4th child of Mahlon and Phœbe Haworth, married Marmaduke Brackney and six children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Mahlon Brackney.
- 2 Rachel     "
- 3 Phœbe     "
- 4 George    "
- 5 Eli        "
- 6 Mary       "

Phebe, 7th child of Mahlon and Phebe Haworth married a Baily and six children were born to them, namely:

- 1 David Bailey.
- 2 Sylvia C.   "
- 3 Susannah "
- 4 Rebecca   "
- 5 Mahlon G   "
- 6 Phebe       "

Mahlon Jr., 8th child of Mahlon and Phebe Haworth, married Sarah Woolman. Their children are:

- 1 Laura.
- 2 Uriah.
- 3 George D. married Mary Gusendyke and had one child named William H.
- 4 James R. married Mary Henkle.
- 5 John.

6 Mariah, married a Simpson.

7 Anna, married K. H. Robey.

Elijah, 10th child of Mahlon and Phœbe Haworth, married Elizabeth Walthal. Their children are:

- 1 Henry.
- 2 William.
- 3 Martha.
- 4 Marmaduke.
- 5 Phebe E.

Richard, 12th child of Mahlon and Phebe Haworth, married Jane Jenny and had seven children, namely:

- 1 Thomas.
- 2 James.
- 3 Sarah M.
- 4 Caroline.
- 5 Harriett.
- 6 Auria.
- 7 Mahlon.

The foregoing is a list of the descendants of Mahlon, 1st child of George, son of James, son of George the Emigrant. I have secured the post office address of only one member of this branch of the family and have not yet been able to make this part of record as complete as I would wish. Should this copy of Record fall into the hands of any member of this branch of the family I would be pleased if they would aid me in completing it. Send me all the information you have.

(Continued next month.)



## Descendants of Absalom Haworth.

The following is a record of the children of Howard K. Haworth, son of Absalom J., son of Absalom, son of George the Emigrant.

Prepared for publication by E. A. Haworth, Afton, Tenn. See pages 70, 71, 72 Vol. 1. Record.

HOWARD K. HAWORTH, born 1812; married Cammeline Ripley. Children:

- 1 Mary Ann, born July 17, 1843; married Christian Bowers Dec. 25, 1862. One child: George S. born Mch. 8, 1865; Bowers died May 11, 1867. Mary A. then married Stephen S. Spencer Sep. 4, 1873. Their children are:

- 1 Franklin B. Spencer, born Feb. 13, 1876; d Feb 23, 1905.
  - 2 Etta May " " Dec. 9, 1878; d Oct. 8, 1895.
  - 3 Roy Haworth " " May 4, 1883.
  - 4 Vinnie Leal " " Apr. 5, 1885; d Dec 6, 1902.
- Present address: 1119 S. Emerson, Denver, Colo.

- 2 Samuel S. born Feb 17, 1846; married Annie E. Broyles Jan 23, 1868. Their children are:

- 1 David Weldon, born Sept 26, 1869; married Eldora Easterly May 9, 1900. Their children are: Ralph Easterly, born Feb 10, 1901. Vivian Mae " Sept 26, 1901.
- 2 Arlie Bowman, born Jan 17, 1871; married Elma E. Lee Jan 9, 1902.
- 3 Etta May, born May 18, 1873; married W. G. Rankin, Aug 18, 1895. Their children are: Guy Matier Rankin born Aug 16, 1896. Robert Ray " " Oct. 20, 1897. Ina Bell " " Dec. 7, 1902. Ada Burt " " Aug 1, 1906.

Present address: Temple, Okla.

- 4 Charles William, born Feb 29, 1876.
- 5 Alda Burt, " Nov 9, 1877.
- 6 Eula Maud " Oct. 30, 1885; married H. K. Henderson Dec 3, 1905. One child: Rubie Maurie Henderson, born Aug 23, 1906.

- 3 Silas T. born 1847; died 1864.
- 4 Dr. Olinthus T. born Aug 27, 1850; married Artie M. Willitt 1883. Their children:
  - 1 Cecil King, born Mar 21, 1885.
  - 2 Mary Ethelene, " Sept 6, 1887.
  - 3 Dorthula Cameline Mar 24, 1890.
  - 4 Earl Raymond, " Aug 27, 1896.
  - 5 Nellie Nolita, " Apr 10, 1902.
  - 6 James Drury, " Sept 2, 1904.

Address: R. 2, Emmett, Tenn.

- 5 Sarah Charlotte, born 1854; married W. R. Lee 1894. One child; Fay, born June 23, 1895. Address: Mosheim, Tenn
- 6 Edwin A. born Jan 31, 1867; married Jennie Williamson May 11, 1900. No children. Address: Afton, Tenn.
- 7 William Austin, born 1859; died 1868.
- 8 Marcus L. born Dec 3, 1861; married Lizzie N. Rader in 1891. Six children:
  - 1 Cammeline born Oct. 13, 1892. died Aug. 29, 1906.
  - 2 Edward C. born Oct. 23, 1894.
  - 3 William M. " Oct. 22, 1897.
  - 4 Mary L. " Apr. 29, 1900.
  - 5 Rader W. " Aug 21, 1902.
  - 6 Paul Frank, " Aug 28, 1905.

P. O. Address: Loveland, Colo.

- 9 Florence C., born 1867; married Robt. H. Wells in 1890. Their children are:



Carl Eston Wells, born Feb 23, 1891.  
 Launa Elizabeth " Jan 14, 1893.  
 Lovel Haworth " Aug 26, 1894.  
 Rufus Marion " Dec 8, 1896.  
 John Timothy " May 28, 1899.  
 Hannah Orali " Jan 17, 1902.

Address: Willowbar, Okla.

- 10 Lillian Hannah, born 1870; married William H. Earnest Sept 21, 1892. Their children are:

Rosamond Veslina, born Aug 5, 1893.  
 Elizabeth Cameline " Sept 24, 1897.  
 Alberta Pauline, " Dec 30, 1902.

Present address: Chuckey, Tenn.

#### A Few Notes, Corrections and Records.

**CORRECTION**,—On page 10 April issue it should read: John 6th child of Richard, etc., married Siciley Elmore. Their 5th child's name should be Anna instead of Alma as published. The above John Haworth died on the 8th of 5th month 1863. The death of his wife Siciley, occurred on the 3rd of 5th mo. 1863.

**RECORD**,—The following record has lately been received from Mr. Ira Haworth, Kansas City, Kansas. Mr. Haworth says: "My grandfather, Richard Haworth Jr., 6th child of Richard and Ann (Dillon) Haworth (date of birth and death unknown to me) was the father of James, (my father) who was born 3rd month 25th 1805; died 12th month 14th 1889; married Peninnah Modlin a native of North

Carolina, and to them were born four children, namely: Ira, Emily, Lot and Hannah.

Note,—See page 11 April Record. There is to-day a short distance south of the city of High Point a place known as the "Modlin Farm," which, doubtless, is the birth-place of Miss Peninnah.

In the last issue of the Record I published a short account of James and George Haworth's connection with Daniel Boone's intended settlement of Kentucky. I stated from facts which had been handed down to me that the two Haworth families were of the number which made up the party. Since the publication of that issue I have received records and information which contradict that statement. Now let us examine the matter. We are informed by Boone's historians that his party started from the head waters of the Yadkin river in North Carolina on the 25th of September, one says 1773 and another says 1775. I have records which prove that Mahlon, 1st child of this George Haworth was born on the 25th of Oct. 1775. On page 17 Proceedings Haworth Reunions is a paper which states that this Mahlon Haworth was born in Frederick county Virginia. If such be the case, then was his father George the one who accompanied Boone?

I have also records which prove that James



Haworth, a brother to the above George, was not married until 1784, just eleven years after the intended settlement of Kentucky by Daniel Boone. His family was not of the party. I do not doubt but what two Haworth families did accompany Boone on this occasion, but were they the sons of James, or were they the sons of Stephanus and Absalom, or of George the Emigrant? If there be one of my readers who can give us any light on this subject I would be pleased to hear from them.

RECORD.—The below record was prepared for publication by Mrs. E. C. Hinshaw, of Jennings, Okla.

SARAH P. JONES, 6th child of Mary and Jesse Jones, (See page 84, Vol. 1. Record.) married E. C. Hinshaw, and eleven children were born to them, five dying in infancy:

- 1 Clarence E. born Feb 11, 18— d July 18—
- 2 Mabel J., " Apr 21, 1882; married B.

F. Larimore, Sept. 1898. Two of their children died in infancy. The others names are:

Oliver S., born May 29, 1901.  
Nellie May " Dec 21, 1907.

- 3 Perry R., born Sept 1886.
- 4 Homer L. " Sept 1888.
- 5 Howard, " Sept 1890.
- 6 Maurice Glenn Nov 23, 1905.

P. O. Address: Jennings, Okla.

I have lately received photo from Mr. S. R. Haworth, Contractor and Builder, La Grande, Oregon.

I have yet left a few complete files of Vol. 1. of the Record. I have bound them in book form and while they last will send them post paid for 50c each. If you want one better be quick or they will all be gone.

#### LETTER FROM JEREMIAH HAWORTH

Unionville, Iowa., Dec 12, 1905.

My Dear Sir,—

Your letter received and in answer to same will say. I am the son of Elijah Haworth. I was born in Davidson county North Carolina January 16. 1837, in a little log cabin which stood upon a solid rock. We lived there seven years and then moved to Iowa.

Yours truly,

JERRY HAWORTH.

NOTE.—Elijah, the father of Jerry, was the son of George son of Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George the Emigrant. The log cabin above spoken of stood on a part of the old original Micajah Haworth farm. It has been known in later years as the "Shields Place," now owned by Geo. W. Moore, Franklin Wright and others.

The little log cabin, which has long since been torn away, was built upon a ledge of granite rock which jutted out of the ground, the surrounding hills being entirely underlaid with it. A few weeks ago the writer passed the old place and stopped a few moments to look. The old rock upon which the house stood is there yet, just as in the morning of creation. The spring, only a few yards south





of this rock, still flows on as it did in days of yore. Its wall of stone, which was doubtless built by the older members of the family, is still intact. The little creek to the north still ripples on, but the woodman's axe has laid low the virgin forest of hill and dale and time has left its stamp thereon. The little song-birds return again each year and build their nests among the boughs of the remaining trees. They alone have not changed; just the same now as in Adam's day; singing the same songs, without addition or change of note, which they were taught by the Creator in the morning of time. They build their little nests to-day just like they were built in the beginning of time.

---

#### HAWORTH REUNION.

This next Reunion of the Haworth family will be held at Indianola, Iowa during Aug. of this year. No date has yet been given out but it will probably be held during the last of the month. Later I hope to publish the Programme complete. Let all who can, attend this meeting and aid in the work of preserving our family history.

---

#### OBITUARY,

Mr. Ransom R. Haworth, son of Cyrus and Leannah Haworth, died at his home near Carthage, Okla., of dropsy, January 24th last. He leaves a wife and three children.

His father, Cyrus, is the son of Riley, son of George, son of Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George the Emigrant.



# *The* **Haworth Record.**

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscriptions: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

Vol 2. No. 3.      June 1907.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



The Program of the Fourth Triennial Meeting of the National Haworth Association to be held at Indianola, Iowa, Aug. 14, 15, 1907, has just been received.

Next month I hope to print the program complete. I have been much delayed this month, but I hope to be out earlier next issue.

Chas. B. Davis,

R. 4. Box 23, High Point, N. C.

## Descendants of James Haworth.

(Continued from last issue.)

JOHN, 2nd child of George and Susannah Haworth, married Elizabeth Ballard. He was born in 1778. Their children are:

- 1 Susannah, married Joel Haworth whose ancestors are unknown to the writer.
- 2 Morman, born 1801; died 1882.
- 3 George, married Betsey Hollingworth.
- 4 Mahlon.
- 5 John Littleberry.
- 6 Minerva
- 7 Allen
- 8 Harmon

Mormon, 2nd child of above family, married Elizabeth Murdock and eight children were born to them, namely:

- 1 John M., born 1827.
- 2 Asenith, " 1829.
- 3 Calvin, " 1830.
- 4 Isaac, " 1833.
- 5 James, " 1835.
- 6 Malinda, " 1838; married W. Gardner.
- 7 William, " 1842; died 1889.
- 8 Angeline, " 1843.

John M., 1st child of above family, married Anna Albert and reared ten children:

- 1 Maria, married Clark Edds.
- 2 Lizzie, " Barclay Dillon.



- 3 Martha, married Ezekiel Harris.
- 4 Ella, married Isaac Moon and two children were born to them:  
Irena Moon.  
Chester "
- 5 David,
- 6 Cicily,
- 7 Linnie,
- 8 Millie.
- 9 Belle, married Leonard Starbuck.
- 10 Alberta.

Asenith, 2nd child of Mormon and Elizabeth Haworth, married Evan George. Their children are:

- 1 Marion George
- 2 Elma " married Fry.
- 3 Emeline " " Jesse Hadley.
- 4 Jesse
- 5 Sidney
- 6 Naomi
- 7 Charles

Calvin, 3rd child of Mormon and Elizabeth Haworth, married Rachel Haworth (the writer knows not who the parents of this Rachel Haworth were) and the following children were born to them:

- 1 Mormon C., born 1856; married Anna McConnell and five children were born to them, namely:
  - 1 Nellie, born 1880; mar C. Fraley.
  - 2 Rex, " 1884.

- 3 McConnell, born 1889.
- 4 Lea Reece, " 1891.
- 5 Murril, " 1899.
- 2 Laura, born 1858; married J. A. Cottingham. Four children, namely:  
W. A. Cottingham, born 1880; married Linnie Renshaw.  
Harry Cottingham, born 1882; married Mamie McDole.  
Maud Cottingham, born 1884; married Albert Haughtiling.  
Ross Cottingham, born 1886.
- 3 James W., born 1860; married Addie Kenoyer. Four children:  
Lelia, born 1885.  
Perry W., " 1886.  
May, " 1890.  
Lottie, " 1892.
- 4 Mahlon, born 1862
- 5 John " 1865; married a Richardson.
- 6 Isaac E. " 1868; married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and has one child: Rachel E., born 1900.
- 7 William Goldsmith, born 1871; married Edith Marshall.
- 8 Cora, born 1876.
- 9 Arthur, " 1879; married C. Wandling.  
Isaac, 4th child of Mormon and Elizabeth Haworth, married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer, and the following children were born to them:
  - 1 A. Lindley; married F. Folger and





has two children: Leslie and Ernest.

- 2 Jeremiah H., married Mary Weeks.  
Two children: Evan S. and George I.
- 3 Rosetta, married Grant Price.
- 4 Mormon Elwood.
- 5 Arthur.
- 6 Charles E.

William, 7th child of Mormon and Elizabeth Haworth, married Hannah Kenoyer and nine children were born to them as follows:

- 1 Esther, married Jackson Haworth, a son of George S., son of Dillon, who was a brother to Esther's great-grand father.
- 2 Emma, married George North.
- 3 Alonzo, born 1869; died 1878.
- 4 Asenith, " 1872; married Ed. Jones.
- 5 Mary, " 1874; " Chas. Beck.
- 6 Anna, " 1876; " Dillon Haworth, a brother to her sister Esther's husband.
- 7 Mabel, born 1880; mar. Allen Stroud
- 8 Lucy, " 1882.
- 9 Clifton, " 1886.

Angeline, 8th child of Mormon and Elizabeth Haworth, married William Kenoyer.

Their children are:

- 1 Charles Kenoyer, born 1876.
- 2 Ernest " " 1878.
- 3 Orpha " " 1880.

Mahlon, 4th child of John and Elizabeth

Haworth, married Nancy Hocket and nine children were born to them as follows:

- 1 William.
- 2 Chalkley,
- 3 Mahlon, Jr., married and had 6 children, namely:  
Emma  
Mattie  
William  
Delia,  
Lennie,  
Maud.
- 4 Sarah,
- 5 Mary,
- 6 Jane,
- 7 Atlantic.
- 8 John,
- 9 Emma.

John Littleberry, 5th child of John and Elizabeth Haworth, married Mary Moffitt.

Their children are:

- 1 Polly Ann; married J. Pearson and 11 children were born to them, namely:  
1 Minerva Pearson,  
2 Ephram "  
3 Mary "  
4 Charity "  
5 Elizabeth "  
6 Rhoda E. "  
7 Benjamin "  
8 Wm. David"



- 9 Joel Pearson,
- 10 Robt. L. "
- 11 Jenette E"
- 2 Enoch,
- 3 Joel,
- 4 George,
- 5 Rebecca J.,
- 6 Elizabeth,
- 7 Mahlon P., married and had the following children:
  - 1 Myrtle,
  - 2 Laura,
  - 3 Clinton,
  - 4 Pearl.
- 8 Solomon B.,
- 9 John W.,
- 10 Charles M.

Minerva, 6th child of John and Elizabeth Haworth, married Seth Brown. Their children are:

- 1 William Brown,
- 2 Richard "

Allen, 7th child of John and Elizabeth Haworth, married Delilah Moffitt. Their children are:

- 1 Solomon,
- 2 Spencer,
- 3 Chas. B., married and the following children were born to them:
  - 1 Harvey,
  - 2 Columbus,

- 3 Asbery,
- 4 Mary.
- 5 Martha,
- 6 Ruth,
- 7 Rhoda,
- 8 George.
- 4 Elizabeth, married W. W. Harris. They had one child: Rosett M. Harris, she married Eli Carr and reared a family of six children, namely:
  - 1 Arthur Carr,
  - 2 Allen "
  - 3 Frank "
  - 4 Lydia "
  - 5 Lucy "
  - 6 Lenora "
- 5 Melvin,
- 6 Tacy,
- 7 John.
- 8 Rebecca.

Harmon, 8th child of John and Elizabeth Haworth, married Ursula Coates. Their children are:

- 1 Roseanna,
- 2 Charlotte, married a Hinshaw and two children were born to them, namely:
  - 1 Orlando P. Hinshaw,
  - 2 Elizabeth "
- 3 Elizabeth,
- 4 William, married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and the following children were born to them:



- 1 Bert,
- 2 Carl,
- 3 Eli.
- 5 Sallie,
- 6 Ester E.,
- 7 John H., married and had 4 children:
  - 1 Ralph,
  - 2 Floyd C.,
  - 3 Elbert I.,
  - 4 Cora C.
- 8 Thomas C.,
- 9 Orilla.

The foregoing are descendants of John and Elizabeth Haworth. This list includes all of the information now in my possession concerning this branch of the family. If you are a descendant of this branch of the family, and if your name does not appear herein, it is because I have no information concerning you.

#### CORRECTIONS.

Susannah, 1st child of John and Elizabeth Haworth, (see page 26, this issue) married Joel Haworth the son of John, son of Richard, son of James, son of the Emigrant. See page 10, April issue.

Barclay Dillon, mentioned on page 26, this

Issue, was the son of Charity and Jonathan Dillon. Charity was the daughter of Dillon Haworth. Dillon was the son of George, son of James, son of the Emigrant.

#### *Letter from Benjamin H. Haworth.*

Palmer, Kansas, May 21, 1907.

DEAR FRIEND,—I will write you a few lines to tell you all I know about the family. My great-grandfather, Richard Haworth, (son of James, son of the Emigrant) lived in North Carolina and my grandfather, Richard Haworth Jr., lived and died in Knox county Tennessee. He married Hannah Whitlock and three children were born to them, namely: James, (Ira Haworth's father, see page 21 May RECORD) Dillon and Richard, (my father) I am the only child of father's family living. I am past 76 years of age. My parents were Quakers. Father was born April 12, 1809; died July 13, 1876; married Mary Hill. Their children are:

- 1 Benjamin H., born
- 2 James W. " Feb 27, —
- 3 M. I. (Monroe)" 3 14 1840; 3 27 1906.
- 4 R. D. " 2 7 1844; 4 5 1904.

I have four children living:

- 1 Charles V.,
- 2 Nancy M. [Selig]



3 Sarah E. (Palmer.)

4 Jonathan.

My wife was Mary Wells, she died ten years ago at the age of 68 years.

Yours with respect,

B. H. HAWORTH.

NOTE.— On page 11 April RECORD will be found a list of the family of Richard Haworth, Jr., wherein it is stated he married a Miss Gouldon. Mr. Haworth tells us that his grandfather (Richard Jr.) married Hannah Whitlock in Tennessee. I regret that he did not give us a complete genealogy of his father's descendants and I have requested him to do so at his earliest convenience.

### *Peter and Christina Livengood.*

The following additional information concerning the families of Peter and Christina Livengood has lately been given the writer. For location in family see page 63, Vol. 1. RECORD.

#### PETER LIVENGOOD'S CHILDREN.

- 1 Franklin, (not married)
  - 2 Barnabas, married Elizabeth Pitts and 4 children were born to them:
    - 1 Carrie, (dead)
    - 2 Eva, married Ed. Swicegood, 2 children: Garrell, infant.
- P. O. Thomasville, N. C.
- 3 Charles,
  - 4 Minnie, married Nume Everheart, and has one child.

3 Martha, married James Everheart, has 6 children:

- 1 Mollie, born Oct 12, 1879; married Columbus Hill. Their children are:
  - Eugene, born Sept 23, 1898.
  - Emma, " Aug 23, 1900.
  - Zana, " Feb. 19, 1904.
  - Minnie Lee, " Sept 24, 1906.

P. O. High Point, N. C.

- 2 Emma, born Aug 18, 1882; married Jack Hill. Their children are:
  - Lareu,
  - Carless,
  - Annie, born Oct 23, 1905.

3 Lee, married Minnie Murphy, daughter of Jahu Murphy who married Mary Jane, the daughter of Esther and Andrew Livengood. Mrs Livengood was the daughter of John Haworth, Jr. See page 60, Vol 1. RECORD.

4 Joseph,

5 Nora,

6 Lola.

4 Crissie, married Allie Livengood and has nine children:

- 1 Girlie,
- 2 Arlie,
- 3 Arthur,
- 4 Tura,
- 5 Ellery, (dead)
- 6 Wilson,





- 7 Mary, (dead)  
8 Avery,  
9 (Infant, dead)

### *Obituary.*

#### MRS. PRUDENCE PEMBURTON.

Mrs. Prudence Pemberton died at her home at Fitzgerald Georgia, Feb. 12, 1907. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Haworth) Coate. (A descendant of Ab-salom Haworth, son of the Emigrant. See page 80 Vol. 1. Record.) Born at Ludlow Falls, Miami county, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1831; married William Pemberton Nov. 21, 1849, at the old Union (Friends) Church and lived there five years, moving thence to Dark county where they lived until 1856, going from there to Henry county, Iowa. In 1858 they went to Nebraska where they remained until the spring of 1866 when they moved to Keokuk, Iowa, remaining there ten years. Their next move was to New Boston, Ill., from which place they moved to Fitzgerald, Georgia.

She leaves a husband and three children, 8 grand children and 11 great-grand children.

#### LESLIE ELMER MOORE.

Leslie Elmer Moore, son of Abijah and Margaret Moore, died at his father's residence, three miles from High Point, at 9 o'clock on the morning of May 21, 1907, of Heart Dropsy. The burial took place at Spring Hill church.

For location in family see page 108 Vol. 1. Record.

#### CHARLES HAWORTH.

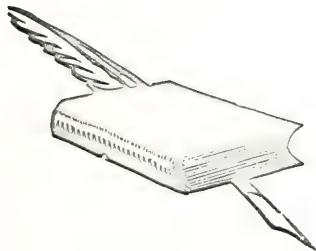
One of the most terrible and tragic of deaths was brought about by boiling water early this morning, when Charles Haworth, a man about 26 years old lost his balance or footing and fell headlong into a large tank of boiling water at the plant of the Myrtle Desk Co. The man was employed as night watchman and had been on duty as usual through-

out the night hours. Early this morning, while washing some article of clothing, and bathing his feet it is so alleged, Haworth was so severely scalded that death resulted in a few hours after the agonized man had been removed to his home on Green street, the end having come shortly after 10 o'clock. The funeral service will be held to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock from the residence, and the remains will be taken to Springfield for interment.

A workman employed on a roof nearly over the vat of hot water saw and heard Mr. Haworth and hastened to his assistance. The unfortunate man leaves a wife and one child and his immediate family to mourn such fearful demise.—High Point Daily Enterprise, June 7, 1907.

NOTE.— Mr. Haworth is a descendant of George, son of Stephanus, son of the Emigrant.





## *The Haworth Record.*

---

*Vol. 2. No. 4.*

*July 1907.*

---

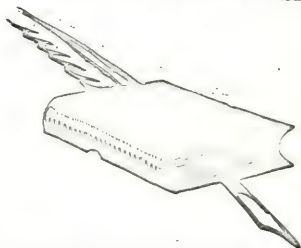
Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---



---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



### *To the family.*

If you receive a copy of this magazine and are not a subscriber, it is an invitation to you to subscribe at once. Your subscription will aid in the work of gathering up the scattered history of the family. Send money by P. O. Money order. Please don't send stamps. Address:

*Chas. B. Davis,*

Box 23, R 4. High Point, N. C.

### Descendants of James Haworth.

Continued from last issue.

JAMES, 3rd child of George and Susannah Haworth, born 1780; married Rachel Wright. Read Samuel Haworth's letter pages 118, 119, 120, 121, 122 Vol. 1 Record.

Their children are:

- 1 George, married Polly Thornton.
- 2 Ruth, " Dick Stanton and had one child: Mahlon Stanton who married Selina Hockett.
- 3 Jonathan, married Neomi Wright.
- 4 James W., born 1811; died 1842; married Agnes Hockett and had two children:
  - 1 Sarah, born 1835.
  - 2 Rachel, " 1837; died 1897.
- 5 Mahlon, married Rachel Haworth a daughter of his uncle George and had one child: George W.
- 6 Susannah, married Solomon Wright.
- 7 William, never married.
- 8 Eli, marries Lydia Dillon of New Market, Tenn.
- 9 Sarah, married Steve Mayfield.

Eli, 8th child of James and Rachel Haworth married Lydia Dillon and reared a family of nine children, namely:

- 1 Margaret J.
- 2 Samuel, born April 14, 1838. Married and had two children. See page 121 Vol. 1 Record.



## *Samuel Haworth.*

Born in Georgetown, Illinois, April 14, 1838. Entered the Union army in 1862 serving continuously therein for three years without leave of absence. He was with the army in Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama.

On his return home in 1865 he engaged in the harness business and later conducted a grocery store. The hardships and exposure of the war greatly impaired his health from which he has never fully recovered. He was married in 1872 and moved to Kansas in 1877. His wife died and was buried in the churchyard at Toledo, Kansas April 23, 1878, ten days later he returned with his two year old child to Illinois and during the summer he returned to Thorntown, Ind., and entered the dry goods store of his brothers Wm. P. and Chas. F. as a clerk. About two years after his return to Thorntown he was married the second time.

3 Julia A., married a Thompson and had a family of eight children:

- 1 Alice Thompson
- 2 Frank "
- 3 Lydia I. "
- 4 Edgar P. "
- 5 Abbie E. "
- 6 Guy "
- 7 Anna "
- 8 Homer "

4 Mahala, married a Fletcher Their children are:

- 1 Olive Fletcher
- 2 John "
- 3 Albert I. "
- 4 Marcus S. "
- 5 Cassius C. "

- 6 William R Fletcher
- 7 Lydia R. "
- 8 Ola M. "

5 Mary E., married a Pierce and four children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Ora Pierce
- 2 Winfield "
- 3 Alice "
- 4 Clara "

- 6 Christopher
- 7 William Perry

## *Wm. Perry Haworth.*

William Perry Haworth was born in Georgetown, Ill. early in the year 1850 and four years later removed with his parents to a farm six miles south of Georgetown in the Quaker neighborhood of Pilot Grove meeting house. Here, under Quaker influence, he attended his first school. At the age of 8 years his parents again removed to the south of Ridge Farm, and two years later his father died.

Seven years after the death of his father his mother married John Fitch and in the mean time young Perry was attending school at Bloomingdale, Illinois, from which place he entered Earlham College at Richmond, Ind., and while there in the 17th year of his age was converted to the Quaker faith under the influence of Barnabas C. Hobbs. He began immediately to labor for the Master's cause by speaking at prayer meeting and praying in public, and from that day until this he has never ceased working for the cause.

While at school he became acquainted with Miss Abigail C. Chawner and in 1870 they were married at the Chawner house near Thorntown, Indiana.

In his early life he traveled much, preaching to the people. He with his family left Indiana about twenty-five years ago for Kansas, since which time he has held charges at Tonganox, Sterling and Kansas City, Mo. Twelve









pelled to elope with them. Grandfather and Isaac Wright killed twenty-one black bears one fall which was their meat. Their skins were then worth \$2 each.

When uncle William was four weeks old he balanced in the scales with a sweet potato weighing four pounds. He was the oldest of grandfather's children. Grandfather's brother George also settled in the same neighborhood and they all lived there for several years, then emigrated to the Ohioan country. They left their families at home and first went to see the country. They lodged with Daniel Boone one night and traded him some bacon to fry his fish in. The Indians were doing so much damage on the route which they were traveling they thought best to turn back and traveling by night they hid in the brush by day.

One day they found a man who had been wounded by the Indians and had gotten away from them. He had been seven days without food except a dead opossum which he had found. They helped him to a house and then returned to their homes remaining there until the close of the Indian war.

Some time after they took their families and went to Ohio. Grandfather took land on Lee's creek, cleared a farm, built a mill and raised eight boys and five girls. My mother was married at the age of 17 to Thomas Pose-

gate, a Virginian by birth. They were married according to the rule of Friends. I was born in 1820 and my father, in company with James Haworth and family, moved to the Grand Prairie two years after. There were sixteen of us children, eight dying when young. My father entered government land, half prairie half timber. He raised corn, cattle and hogs. We made our own sugar and kept bees. Deer and wild turkey were plentiful and wild fruits could be had for the picking.

When I was nine years of age a yankee peddler found his way to our cabin and sold my father a clock for \$25. We thought we were getting along fine then. Next year a poem was published in the almanacs which was no doubt written by the peddler about our family. It read about as follows:

"Supposed to be riding to the west,  
A stranger found a Hoosier's nest,  
In other words a "Buckeye Cabin,"  
Just large enough to hold queen Nabin.  
A little house low, but airy,  
Just on the border of the prairie.  
The stranger feared to be benighted,  
He hailed the house and then alighted.  
The Hoosier met him at the door,  
Their salutations were soon o'er.  
He took the stranger's horse aside,  
And to a sturdy sapling tied,  
Then when he stripped the saddle off,  
He fed him in a sugar trough.



The stranger stooped to enter in,  
 The entrance closing with a pin.  
 There were three guns above the door,  
 And three dogs lay stretched upon the floor.  
 It seemed it was the Hoosiers' desire,  
 To seat the stranger by the log fire.  
 There were half dozen little Hoosier young'ns,  
 With their mush and milk, tin cups and spoons,  
 Bare feet, white heads and dirty faces,  
 They seemed inclined to keep their places.  
 But nadian soon her offspring led,  
 And cuffed the youngsters off to bed.  
 The stranger then they invited to partake,  
 Of venison, milk, mush, and ginger cake."

When I was a small boy they talked so much  
 about Indians and bears that I was afraid to  
 step out of doors after night.

ISAAC POSEGATE.

### *Genealogy of Mahlon Haworth of Decatur, Illinois.*

NOTE.—The following letter and genealogy of Mahlon Haworth has lately been received from Mrs. Annie M. Roby of Decatur, Ill. This is a corrected genealogy of the family published in Vol. 2 No. 2, of Record. I am glad to publish this correction and would be pleased if all branches of the family would take an interest in the matter of completing their genealogy.

Chas. B. Davis.

Decatur, Ill., June 25, 1907.

Dear Sir and Cousin,—Your letter and sample of the magazine you are publishing with records of the Haworth family came to my address. I am the oldest daughter of Mahlon Haworth. My father was the eighth child of

the Mahlon Haworth born in Virginia in 1775 and who died in Clinton county Ohio in 1850.

We have prepared a record of our branch of the family which I think is as near correct as possible. You can see your list in Vol. 2. No. 2. is incorrect and incomplete. You ask us to make corrections if we see any mistakes in the record. Mary Haworth, daughter of my great-grandfather, George Haworth, who was born in 1788, married Daniel Bailey. Her descendants live near Dover meeting-house, Clinton county, Ohio.

My aunt Phebe Haworth married Micajah Bailey. If my father had a sister Mary she must have died unmarried. I get my information from a memorandum found among my father's papers. It was written by Dr. I. S. Wright, of Wilmington, who was a grand-son of Jemima Haworth, daughter of James, son of the Emigrant. Jemima married John Wright in South Carolina.

I inclose draft on New York for one dollar, for which send me the completed volume of the HAWORTH RECORD and the monthly publication for one year. Hoping to hear from you I am,

Very sincerely yours,

ANNIE M. ROBY.

462 W. Macon Street.

NOTE.—The writer has long been under the impression that Dr. I. S. Wright above mentioned left on record a manuscript history of the Haworth family. Nothing definite, however, is known to me. Mrs. Roby's mention of Dr. Wright's memorandum strengthens my belief.

Chas B. Davis.



#### Brief Genealogy of the Haworth Family

In America, showing connection of Mahlon Haworth of Decatur, Illinois, with George Haworth the Emigrant, who came to America from Rock Cliff near Barup, England in 1699.

GEORGE HAWORTH, the Emigrant, had six children: Stephanus, Absalom, John, James, George and Mary.

James Haworth, the fourth child of George Haworth, the Emigrant, lived in Frederick county, Virginia, married Sarah Wood. They had six children: Jemima, Richard, George, James, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

George, the third child of James Haworth, lived in Frederick county, Virginia, married Susannah Dillon. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Those who lived were Mahlon, John, James, George, William, Mary, Sarah, Richard, Samuel and Dillon. George Haworth and wife, a few years after their marriage, moved to the head waters of the Yakin river, North Carolina, and about 1785, they moved to Tennessee and settled near Greenville. In 1803, they moved to Ohio and settled on Todd's Fork of the Little Miami river.

Mahlon, the first child of George Haworth, was born in Virginia October 25, 1775 and died March 25, 1850. He married Phoebe Frazier in green county, Tennessee, and afterward moved to Clinton county, Ohio. They

had eleven children, Rebecca, George, Ezekiel, Susannah, Mary, Phoebe, Mahlon Jr., John, Elijah, James and Richard.

Mahlon Jr., seventh child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in Ohio in 1809, and died at Decatur, Illinois, April 25, 1893. He married Sarah J. Woolman in Clinton county, Ohio, in 1830. They had ten children, Loammi L., Uriah E., George D., James W., Annie M., Mary, Phoebe, Mahlon F., Alva and Sarah J. all born in Ohio. Of these, Alva and Sarah J. died in infancy. Mahlon Haworth and wife moved to Illinois in 1853 and settled on a farm near Mechanicsburg. In 1857 they moved to Decatur, Illinois, where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Loammi L., oldest child of Mahlon and Sarah J. Haworth, was born in June 1831. He married Julia Alexander in Clinton county Ohio, in 1852, moved to Decatur, Illinois, in 1862, where they now live. They had three children, Henrietta, Annie B., and William E., neither of whom are now living. Annie married Peter H. Brueck, and left surviving one child, Haworth Brueck, born in 1888, who is now living in Decatur, Illinois.

Uriah, second child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1832 and died in 1852, unmarried.

George D., third child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in November 1833, and died at Decatur, Illinois, in March 1903. He married Kiz-





zie McCandless in 1863, to whom were born two children, who died in infancy. George D. Haworth's first wife died in 1870. In 1876 he married Mary E. Gruendyke. They had no children.

James W., fourth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1836 and died in Decatur, Illinois in 1892. He married Mary Henkle, in Decatur, Illinois, who still survives. They had one child, William E., born in 1861. He lives in Chicago, Illinois and is a widower, has no children.

John W., fifth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1838, and died in Decatur, Illinois Feb. 1, 1880. He married Ellen Perry in Decatur, Illinois, who still survives. They had one daughter, Ida M., born in 1867, is unmarried and lives in Decatur, Illinois.

Annie Maria, sixth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in December 1839. She married Kilburn H. Roby, in Decatur, Illinois, December 1, 1863, where they now reside, and to them were born seven children.

Frank Clinton Roby, first child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born May 21, 1865. He married Ida M. Gordon in 1893. They have three children, Hellen E., born in 1894, Kilburn, born in 1898, and Frank C. Jr., born in 1900. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Mary Lois, second child of Annie M. and Kilburn Roby, was born July 29 1867, mar-

Frederick A. Brown in January 1890. They have two children, Kilburn R. Brown, born in 1894, and Mary Lois Brown, born in 1896. They live at 4850 Washington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Edna Alice Roby, third child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born March 14, 1869 and died in infancy.

Kilburn Harwood Roby, fourth child of Annie M. and Kilburn Roby, was born Oct. 10, 1871, married Clara Green in 1900. To them were born two children, Oliver Greene Roby, born in 1903 and died in 1906, and Thomas Greene Roby, born in 1906. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Luther E. Roby, fifth child of Annie M. and Kilburn Roby, was born February 10, 1874, is married and lives in Peoria, Illinois.

Sarah Jane Roby, sixth child of Annie M. and Kilburn Roby, was born January 14, 1876, married Capt. Charles E. Hay, Jr., May 21, 1903. They have one child, John Leonard, born June 9, 1905. Capt. Hay is acting Judge Advocate U. S. A. stationed at Fort Sam, Houston, Texas.

Annie Haworth Roby, seventh child of Annie M. and Kilburn Roby, was born April 10, 1878, married Donald Vincent of Fort Dodge, Iowa, October 1, 1904, where they now reside.

Mary Phoebe Haworth, seventh child of Mahlon Haworth, was born November 25,



1843. She is still living. She married Geo. S. Simpson in 1865 in Decatur, Illinois, where they now reside. To them were born two children.

George Haworth Simpson, first child of Mary P. and George S. Simpson, was born in 1867, married Grace Bloom in 1890, and to them was born in 1892, one child, George B. George Haworth Simpson married Mima Matheny in 1898 and to them was born one child, Haworth M. Simpson in 1899. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Frederick C. Simpson, second child of Mary P. and George S. Simpson, was born in 1871, and died in 1896.

Mahlon F. Haworth, eighth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in October 1843. He enlisted in the seventh Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War. He was taken prisoner near Colliersville, Tennessee, in 1863 and died at Andersonville, Georgia, in 1864.

### *Letter from Samuel Haworth.*

Thorntown, Ind., Nov. 24, 1906.

Dear Friend,—

My father's family was and is the banner red headed family of all the Haworths. My father (Eli) married a red headed girl, and had nine children, six red headed and three black. When we speak of the Haworths of Illinois we mean those of Vermillion coun-

ty. There has been from first to last a great many Haworths living in that county, in fact I know of no other place except Decatur, where Haworths have lived in the state.

I see some of your correspondents say they once lived in Vermillion county.

Years ago we used to wagon to Chicago which was about 125 miles. Of course we had to camp out on the road. There were many nice camping places on the road, plenty of wood for the fire and grass for the horses. I remember my first trip to Chicago with my father, uncle William and his youngest son Ami. We carried a load of Maiden blush apples. We had a fine trip save one runaway. This is how it happened. Our team, when in the rear, would follow and we boys could play along the road. One day we boys were driving Uncle William's team in the rear and I being anxious for a play told Ami their team would follow the same as ours. He got out and I tied up the lines, then out I leaped, and away went the team at right angle from the road, fast as they could run, on a prairie so large that you could not see across it. Ami lit after them as fast as he could run and I hid under father's wagon for fear.

Uncle William hearing the racket looked out from father's wagon where he was riding, saw Ami, team and all, going west as fast as they could run. Uncle William began yell-



ing: "Catch 'em, Ami! Catch 'em, Ami!!"  
Father, not seeing me, became much excited  
and began to yell: "Is Sam in the wagon! I  
crawled out from underneath the wagon and  
the excitement was soon over. Ami did catch  
'em, the horses became tired running over  
rough ground and came to a walk in about  
three quarters of a mile. Ami climbed in,  
secured the reins and came driving back. No  
one was hurt, and nothing lost except an old  
whip.

Yours truly,

SAM. HAWORTH.

---



# *The Haworth Record.*

---

*Vol. 2. No. 5.*

*August 1907.*

---

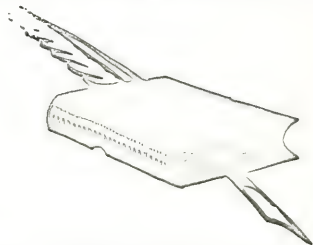
Devoted to the Historical and Genealogi-  
cal Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---



---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





### *A Short Talk.*

I feel that an apology is due my readers for the many errors which occurred in July Record. Being much rushed with work and desiring to get the issue out in time for the Reunion some errors occurred. I am trying at all times to get the matter arranged as correctly as possible, but having no personal knowledge of the branch of the family about which I am writing, and my papers concerning this part of the family having been gathered from all available sources, and in many instances having been written from the memory of some one of the family, no dates of birth being given, and the postoffice address of the greater part of the family being unknown to me from whom I could procure a correct record, it is almost impossible to keep mistakes from creeping in. I am willing to correct any mistake which may occur, for by this means alone am I enabled to know the true record.

Even this issue, with all my care, contains some errors. Since it came from the press I have received a letter from Mr. Wm. W. Haworth of Griswold, Iowa, which shows some of the mistakes. I will point them out, Mr. Wm. W. Haworth's first wife was Cytha, instead of Cynthia Cox. Dillon Haworth mar-

. (Continued on third page of cover.)

### *Descendants of James Haworth.*

*Continued from last issue.*

**WILLIAM**, 5th child of George and Susannah Haworth, born Jan 3, 1786; died Apr 19, 1867; married Ruth Wright and 12 children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Susannah
- 2 Sarah
- 3 Mahaletch
- 4 Dillon
- 5 Charity
- 6 Shobal
- 7 James
- 8 George
- 9 Rachel
- 10 Mary
- 11 William W.
- 12 Job S.

By a second marriage two children named Ami and Ari.

NOTE.—For dates of births, deaths, etc., of the above children see William W. Haworth's letter page 41, 42, Vol. 1, Record.

Of this family, Susannah married Richard Gouldon and nothing further is known of them by the writer.

Sarah, second child of the family, married John Foley and reared a family of six children, namely:

- 1 Margaret Foley
- 2 Francis "
- 3 Susan "



- 4 William F. Foley,
- 5 Daniel       "
- 6 Ruth         "

NOTE.—I have received no further information concerning these children of the Foley family. If any of my readers can tell us what became of them I would be much pleased if they would do so.

Mahalet, 3rd child of the family of William and Ruth Haworth, married Wm. Paine and one child named Minerva was born to them. She married a man named Todd and nothing further is known of them by the writer. Here again I need the aid of those of the family who can furnish us with a full account of this part of the family.

Dillon, 4th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married Polly Elliott and reared a family of seven children, namely:

- 1 Richard,
- 2 Joseph,
- 3 Rachel,
- 4 Foster,
- 5 Perinah,
- 6 Jane,
- 7 Ruth.

Charity, 5th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married Levi Wright and five children were born to them:

- 1 Maria Wright,
- 2 William       "
- 3 James       "
- 4 Sarah       "
- 5 Susannah   "

Shobal, 6th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married Sallie Dillon and reared nine children, namely:

- 1 John,
- 2 Lewis,
- 3 William,
- 4 Mary,
- 5 James.
- 6 Franklin,
- 7 Jesse,
- 8 Emily,
- 9 George.

George, 8th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married Sarah Sterrup and had four children:

- 1 Columbus,
- 2 Perry,
- 3 Sarah,
- 4 John.

Rachel, 9th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married Riley Thornton and nothing further is known of them by the writer.

Mary, 10th child of William and Ruth Haworth, married a man named Brogue and had five children, namely:

- 1 John Brogue,
- 2 William       "
- 3 Ami         "
- 4 Loucetta     "
- 5 George       "

William W., 11th child of William and



Ruth Haworth, married twice, first wife Cynthia Cox; second wife, Martha Braughman. Their children are:

- 1 Parmelia, born Sept 2, 1855; died 6, 2, '73
- 2 Mahaleth, " Aug 2, 1857.
- 3 Amanda, " Oct. 2, 1859.
- 4 Anselm, C. " Apr. 18, 1865.
- 5 Simon L. " June 30, 1869; " 7, 13, '01.
- 6 Alice L., " June 26, 1873.

Parmelia, first child of this family, married Fremont Newharter and a child was born to them on the first day of January 1873, and Parmelia died on the second of June following. The child was named Emma.

Mahaleth, 2nd child of William W. Haworth, married James Jones and now lives at Maukato, Kansas. Their children are:

- 1 Virgil A. Jones, born Oct. 3, 1876.
- 2 Virnard L. " " Jan. 26, 1879.
- 3 James W. " " June 19, 1881.
- 4 Cyrene " " July 29, 1883; married Albert Sweet December 6, 1905.
- 5 Mollie F. " " Sept 9, 1886.
- 6 Riley V. " " Mch 16, 1891.
- 7 Vivian R. " " July 29, 1897.

Amanda, (Maudie) 3rd child of William W. Haworth, married Ed. Johnson. They live at Lewis, Ia. Their children are:

- 1 Forest A. Johnson, born Nov. 29, 1878; married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer. They have three children, namely:  
Fern Johnson, born Sept 10, 1900.  
Lester " " Sept 1, 1902.  
Willie " " May 15, 1905.

- 2 William H. Johnson, born Nov 20, 1880; married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and has two children:

Vern Johnson, born July 9, 1905.  
Lee " " Mch 5, 1907.

- 3 Lillie M. Johnson, born Feb 15, 1883; married a Mr. Charles. They have two children,  
Hla M. Charles, born Feb 18, 1902.  
Burn " " Jan. 5, 1907.
- 4 Claudie B. Johnson, born July 5, 1885; married a Mr. Parker. They have three children,  
Harold Parker, born June 30, 1902.  
Cecil " " Oct. 21, 1904.  
Maudie " " Mch 18, 1906. dead.

- 5 Bert N. Johnson, born Feb 15, 1887; died Aug 15, 1904.
- 6 Clyde E. " " July 24, 1889.
- 7 Myrl L. " " Aug 1, 1892.
- 8 Myrtle B. " " June 27, 1894; died Jan 6, 1896.

Anselm C., 4th child of William W. Haworth, married Clara N. Davis. Their postoffice is Lewis, Iowa. Their children are:

- 1 Cytha Edna, born May 28, 1892; died Dec 28, 1893.
- 2 Beulah May, " Aug 24, 1895.

Simon L., 5th child of William W. Haworth, married Ross Grimes. Their children are,

- 1 Verdia, born Jan 24, 1893; died Aug 22, 1901.
- 2 Leta Martha, " July 29, 1899.

Alice L., 6th child of William W. Haworth, married B. S. Jones. Their postoffice is Stites, Idaho. Their children are:

- 1 Gladis Irene Jones, born in 1899.
- 2 Lena " " 1902.
- 3 Eva Martha " " 1904.

Under date of July 23, 1907, Mr. William W. Haworth, of Griswold, Iowa, in a letter to



me says: "I am living with my second wife, Martha Braughman of Pennsylvania. My first wife was Cynthia Cox of Indiana."

This record of the descendants of William and Ruth Haworth contains all the information now in my possession concerning this part of the family. If any of my readers can help to complete this list I would be much pleased if they would do so.

### ***Brief Genealogy of the Haworth Family in America.***

NOTE.—The following paper by Mrs. Roby, of Decatur, Illinois, was published in last issue of Record and as several errors occurred therein, I have decided to print it again entire. Chas. B. Davis.

Showing connection of Mahlon Haworth of Decatur, Illinois, with George Haworth the Emigrant, who came to America from Roch Cliff near Parup, England in 1699.

GEORGE HAWORTH, the emigrant, had six children, Stephanus, Absalom, John, James, George and Mary.

James Haworth, the fourth child of George Haworth, the emigrant, lived in Frederick County, Virginia, married Sarah Wood. They had six children, Jemima, Richard, George, James, Elizabeth and Sarah.

George Haworth, the third child of James Haworth, lived in Frederick County, Virginia. Married Susannah Dillon. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Those who lived were Mahlon, John, James, George, William, Mary, Sarah, Richard, Samuel, and Dillon. George Haworth and wife, a few years after their marriage, moved to the head waters of the Yadkin River, North Carolina, and about 1785, they moved to Tennessee and settled near Green's ville. In 1803, they moved to Ohio and settled on Todds' Fork of the Little Miami River.

Mahlon Haworth, the first child of George Haworth, was born in Virginia October 25, 1775, and died March 25, 1850. He married Phoebe Frazier in Green County, Tennessee, and afterward moved to Clinton County, Ohio. They had eleven children, Rebecca, George, Ezekiel, Susannah, Mary, Phoebe, Mahlon, Jr., John, Elijah, James, Richard.

Mahlon Haworth, seventh child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in Ohio, in 1809, and died at Decatur, Illinois, April 25, 1893. He married Sarah J. Woolman in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1830. They had ten children, Loammi L., Uriah E., George D., James W., John W., Annie M., Mary Phoebe, Mahlon F., Alva and Sarah J., all born in Ohio. Of these, Alva and Sarah J., died in infancy. Mahlon Haworth and wife moved to Illinois in 1853 and settled on a farm near Mechanicsburg. In 1857 they moved to Decatur, Illinois, where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Loammi L. Haworth, eldest child of Mahlon and Sarah J. Haworth, was born in June 1831. He married Julia Alexander in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1852, moved to Decatur, Illinois, in 1862, where they now live. They had three children, Henrietta Haworth, Annie B. Haworth, and William E. Haworth, neither of whom are now living. Annie married Peter H. Brueck, and left surviving one child, Haworth Brueck, born in 1888, who is now living in Decatur, Illinois.

Uriah Haworth, second child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1832 and died in 1862, unmarried.

George D. Haworth, third child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in November 1833, and died at Decatur, Illinois, in March 1905. He married Kizzie McCandless in 1863, to whom were born two children, who died in infancy. George D. Haworth's first wife died in 1870. In 1876 he married Mary E. Grunendike. They had no children.

James W. Haworth, fourth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1836 and died in Decatur, Illinois, in 1892. He married Mary Henkle, in Decatur, Illinois, who still survives. They had one child, William E. Haworth, born in 1881. He lives in Chicago, Illinois, and is a widower and has no children.

John W. Haworth, fifth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in 1838, and died in Decatur, Illinois, February 1, 1880. He married Ellen Perry in Decatur, Illinois who still survives. They had one child, a daughter, Ida M. Haworth, born in 1867, who is unmarried and lives in Decatur, Illinois.

Annie Maria Haworth, sixth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in December, 1839. Is still surviving. She married Kilburn H. Roby in Decatur, Illinois, December 1, 1863, where they now reside, and to them were born seven children.

Frank Clinton Roby, first child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born May 21, 1865. He married Ida M. Gordon in 1893. They have three children, Helen E. Roby, born in 1884, Kilburn Harwood Roby, born in 1898, and Frank C. Roby, Jr., born in 1903. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Mary Lois Roby, second child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born July 29, 1867, married Frederick A. Brown in January 1890. They have two children, Kilburn R. Brown, born in 1894, and Mary Lois Brown, born in 1896. They live at 4800 Washington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Edna Alice Roby, third child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was





born March 14, 1869 and died in infancy.

Kilburn Harwood Roby, fourth child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born October 10, 1871, married Clara Greene in 1900. To them were born two children, Oliver Green Roby, born in 1903 and died in 1906, and Thomas Greene Roby, born in 1906. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Luther E. Roby, fifth child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born February 10, 1874, is unmarried and lives in Peoria, Illinois.

Sarah Jane Roby, sixth child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born January 14, 1876, married Capt. Charles E. Hay, Jr., May 21, 1903. They have one child, John Leonard Hay, born June 9, 1905. Capt. Hay is acting Judge Advocate U. S. A. stationed at Fort Sam, Houston, Texas.

Annie Haworth Roby, seventh child of Annie M. and K. H. Roby, was born April 10, 1878, married Donald Vincent of Fort Dodge, Iowa, October 1, 1904, where they reside.

Mary Phoebe Haworth, seventh child of Mahlon Haworth, was born November 25, 1843. She is still living. She married George S. Simpson in 1865 in Decatur, Illinois, where they now reside. To them were born two children.

George Haworth Simpson, first child of Mary P. and George S. Simpson, was born in 1867, married Grace Bloom in 1890, and to them was born, in 1892, one child, George B. Simpson. George Haworth Simpson married Mima Matheny in 1893, and to them was born one child, Haworth M. Simpson, in 1899. They live in Decatur, Illinois.

Frederick C. Simpson, second child of Mary P. and George S. Simpson, was born in 1871, and died in 1896.

Mahlon F. Haworth, eighth child of Mahlon Haworth, was born in October 1845. He enlisted in the Seventh Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War. Was taken prisoner near Collierville, Tennessee, in 1863, and died at Andersonville, Georgia, in 1864.

### *At The Reunion.*

The fourth triennial meeting of the Haworth family, held at Indianola, Iowa, August 14, 15, was a grand success. Quite a large attendance and much interest was manifested in the meeting.

Dr. O. J. Pennington of Earlham, Iowa, writing to me under date of August 16th says:

"Just returned this morning from Indianola, Iowa, where I attended the Haworth National Association. The attendance from a distance was not as large as it might have been, but the interest taken was good. It was really a good meeting."

Miss Grace Hanson of Westfield, Indiana, writing under same date says: "The reunion while not largely attended was very successful."

Judge John H. Henderson of Indianola, Ia., writing me under date of August 20th, says: "The National Haworth Association met in accordance with the notice and the program was carried out. We had a good session, had representatives from seven States. I think all enjoyed the visit."

While not being able to be present at the meeting myself I have been handsomely remembered by my kindred in the form of about fifty subscriptions to the *HAWORTH RECORD* for which I extend my sincere thanks.

### *Descendants of Andrew Livengood.*

The following record of the descendants of Andrew Livengood has lately been given the writer. See page 60, Vol. 1, Record.

Esther and Andrew Livengood's children are: 1 Mary Jane, married Jahu Murphy.

They have five children,

John Murphy, married Eula Clodfelter and has six children, Hobert,



Clyde, Fred, Harvey, Infant, (dead)  
Nona.

- 2 Lula Murphy, married John W. Morris, three children, no record.
- 3 Minnie Murphy, married Lee Everheart. See page 36 June 1907 Rec.
- 4 Hester Murphy, married Charles Kennedy. One child, no record.
- 5 Cleta Murphy.
- 2 Bessie Livengood, married John Murphy, Two children, Ella and Willie.
- 3 Sue Livengood, not married.

**CORRECTION**,— On page 39 July Record two typographical errors occur. It should read James fourth child, instead of third, born 1785 instead of 1780. See list of same family on page 14, May 1907 Record.

The children of James and Rachel are not arranged in the order in which they belong, Eli being recorded as the 8th child, whereas he should be earlier in the list. When I wrote this part of record I was compelled to take the family in the order in which they had been given me, and not having the dates of their births in full, I could not arrange them in correct order. Mr. Samuel Haworth of Throntown, Indiana, has lately offered the following correction which I here reproduce.

"James Haworth, son of George, son of James, son of George the Emigrant, married

Rachel Wright. They had nine children, Ruth, George, Jonathan, James W., Mahlon, Susannah, Eli, William and Sarah. Ruth married Richard Stanton and had six children, James, Rebecca, John, Mahlon, Harrison and Rachel.

George, married Polly Thornton and had nine children, Sarah, John M., Hamilton, Rachel, Hannah, James, Rtuah, Vashtie and Mary.

Jonathan married Neomi Wright and had quite a large family. They all died before either he or his wife. I never knew the children.

James W., married Agnes Hockett and had two children, Sarah and Rachel.

Mahlon, married his cousin Rachel Haworth and had four children, George, James, Mary and Sylvester.

Susannah, married Solomon Wright and had four children, Riley, Rebecca, James and Mary.

Eli, married Lydia Dillon and had nine children, Jane, Samuel, Julyann, Mahala, Mary, Christopher, Perry, Charlie and Alice.

Sarah, married Steven Mayfield and had three children, Luke, Ruth and Susannah.

This is all of grandfather's family. A number of the grand children are living somewhere in the West. I am inclined to think that grandfather was born before 1780, as I



have heard father tell of his brothers and sisters being two to three years apart in birth.

SAM. HAWORTH.

---

WANTED.

I want to know all about the Wright families. Can any of my readers give us the history of the Wright family before and after their marriage into the Haworth family. We have many Wright families in the South who have married into the Haworth family. They are all descended from Ralph Wright who was born 7mo. 24th, 1746. We of the South know not his birth place, but are inclined to believe he is a descendant of the Pennsylvania branch of the Wright family. It is my purpose in the near future to issue a number of the Record devoted entirely to the family and I shall be pleased for any of my readers to aid me who can.

---

I want to know all about the Hadley families who married into the Haworth family.

Was Jonathan Hadley and his wife Rebecca related to the Haworth family? I have a copy of a poem written on the death of Isaac, son of Jonathan and Rebecca Hadley. It begins as follows:

"I am one that hath affliction borne,  
And have at times been called to mourn.  
I sympathize with you in your great loss,  
Which to your feelings is a cross."

ried Nancy Elliott, not Polly. Mary, tenth child, married A. Bogue.

Job S., 12th child, married Julia Croff.

Ami, 1st child by second wife, never married.

James, 7th child by first wife and Ari, 2nd child by second wife, died in infancy.

Mr. Haworth further says in his letter: "My father and his family were all farmers and stock raisers. When father and some of his children came to Iowa he said, 'Now, boys, raise all the cattle you can, for here they will find range as long as time.' The Wright family into which our family married were of the old original stock. I know nothing of the Dillon family except they were of the old stock of Dillons."

Address all communications plainly,

CHAS. B. DAVIS,

Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.



## ***JOB PRINTING***

What do you need? I print anything from a visiting card to a book. Tell me what you want and I will make you a price on the job. I guarantee satisfaction or I will refund your money. Could I make a better offer? My work is done in the best possible manner and at a much smaller price than you have been paying.

Yours to please,

**Chas. B. Davis,**

Box 23, R. 4. High Point, N. C.

## ***The Haworth Record.***

---

***Vol. 2. No. 6.***

***September 1907.***

---

**Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.**

**Published Monthly**

**Subscription:**

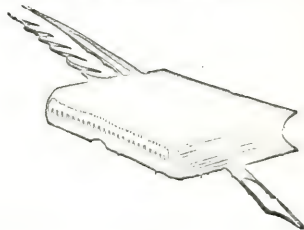
**12 Numbers, 50c**

**Single copy, 5 Cents.**

---

**Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Mills.**

---



---

**CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.**





Having sent off, several weeks ago, some of the copy intended for this issue, for revision by the family, and having waited long for its return, I am now obliged to go to press four pages short. I am now several days late with this issue and have not time to prepare more copy. I hope to make up the shortage in future issues.

I am now trying to write up the descendants of George Haworth, son of Stephanus. I am in need of the help of entire family.

I want a copy of the history of Clinton county, Ohio, published sometime during the eighties. It contains a short account of the Haworth and Wright families who were among its early settlers. If you have a copy of the work and would care to loan or sell it I want to hear from you.

## Descendants of James Haworth.

Continued from last issue.

MARY, 6th child of George and Susannah Haworth, born near Greenville, Tennessee, in 1788; married Daniel Bailey and reared a family of twelve children, namely:

- 1 Martha Bailey,
- 2 George "
- 3 Susannah "
- 4 David "
- 5 Sarah "
- 6 Joseph "
- 7 Joannah "
- 8 William "
- 9 Elizabeth "
- 10 Rebecca "
- 11 Daniel, Jr., "
- 12 Mary "

NOTE.—The writer has no further knowledge concerning these children of the Bailey family. Mrs. Koby, of Decatur, Illinois, in her letter published on page 47 July RECORD says: "Mary Haworth, daughter of my great-grandfather, George Haworth, who was born in 1788, married Daniel Bailey. Her descendants live near Dover Meeting-house, Clinton county, Ohio."

I would be much pleased to complete this part of our family record, but having no names and post office address of living members of the family I am unable to do so. Will you, who have a knowledge of these children, tell us all about them. If you cannot give this information will you write me the name and address of some one of the family from whom I could get a full and complete account of them. Please do not neglect this matter but write me at once.



SARAH, 7th child of George and Susanah Haworth, born in 1790, married Thomas Rees. Six children were born to them as follows:

- 1 Robert Rees
- 2 Joannah "
- 3 Sidney "
- 4 (Dr.) D. B. "
- 5 Martha "
- 6 Susannah "

Robert Rees, 1st child of above family was married twice, first wife, Catura Lewis; second wife, Sarah Wright. He had a family of five children, namely:

- 1 James Rees
- 2 Mary "
- 3 Martha "
- 4 David "
- 5 Willis "

Joannah Rees, 2nd child of Sarah and Thos Rees, married Joseph Cook and nothing further is known of them by the writer.

Sidney Rees, 3rd child of Sarah and Thos. Rees, married John Pearson and reared a family of six children:

- 1 William Pearson
- 2 Sarah "
- 3 Benjamin "
- 4 Keziah "
- 5 Israel "
- 6 Mahlon "

Dr. D. B. Rees, 4th child of Sarah and Thos. Rees, married Mary Edgerton.

NOTE.—I know nothing concerning the Doctor's family. I have written him for full and complete information concerning his branch of the family, but at this writing have not heard from him.

Martha Rees, 5th child of Sarah and Thos. Rees, married James Dowell. Their children are:

- 1 Evan Dowell,
- 2 Cassius C. "
- 3 Sidney "

The above records contain all the information in my possession concerning this part of the family. I have written several letters asking for more information and when I hear from them I will publish the information received.

(Continued next month.)

### *Other Haworths.*

It may not be generally known that there are to-day scattered over these United States, many families of Haworths who are not descended from George, the Emigrant, nevertheless, such is a fact. During the last seven years I have found a few of these families and had I been so inclined might have found many more. Sometime during the latter part of October 1904 the following clipping from the Fresno (California) Republican was sent me:

SAN FRANCISCO, OCT. 15.—James Haworth who in pioneer times was one of the most prominent men in California, died to-day at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jamesina Wells, age 78 years. Born in England, he came West



in 1849 and settled in Sacramento as a hardware merchant. In 1854 he organized the old California Stage company, which was considered in those days one of the most powerful factors in the politics of the state. In 1860 he established a stage line which carried the United States mails from Sacramento to Portland, Oregon. In 1862 he built a road over the mountains by the Henness Pass, over which the mails were carried to Virginia City. Financial success did not follow all his ventures, various business reversals reduced his once promising fortune until at the time of his death he was employed as a conductor at the mints.

On the 16th of June 1905 the below card was received from Mrs. C. L. Howorth, of Trenton, New Jersey.

Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1905.

DEAR SIR — I donot spell my name exactly as you mentioned in your adv. in the paper, but believe it is the same name. Would be glad to hear from you.

Yours truly,  
150 Mercer Street. Mrs. C. L. HOWORTH.

A letter was written Mrs. Howorth which she turned over to her father-in-law, Mr. Ben M. Howorth, of West Point, Mississippi, and a letter was received from him which was published on page 16, 17, Vol. 1. Record.

Years ago one, Sarah Ann Howorth, who was, doubtless, of this same family, was advertised for by the English Courts of Chancery as an heir to some unsettled estate but was never found.

The following letter was received from Mr. Geo. T. Haworth who was born in England

and emigrated to this country several years ago.

Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1907.

DEAR SIR,— Your favor of 20th and copy of Haworth Record received to-day. In reply would say I wrote you short time after the receipt of your former letter giving what information I could which was as near as my memory bears, but of no interest to the family beyond the information which I heard while in England, which is: My grandfather, John Haworth, lived at Tockles in Lancashire, I have forgotten his wife's name but think it was Ann. My father's name was William Harry, being the third son, other brothers names were James and Thomas. One lived at Middleton Junction in Lancashire the other at London, both were Railway guards. I was told that a brother of my grandfather came to America before the Rebellion in 1812, and no trace of him afterward. A nephew came to America about the year 1860 and was last heard of at Philadelphia, no trace of him since.

It is evident that the family came from Lancashire as the general run of the Haworth family can be obtained at Blackburn, Accrington, and Manchester. There are at present descendants from the old stock living around these points, and any information regarding them can be obtained if inquiry be made, especially at Blackburn or Tockles.

Their mills are still there, or was a few years ago when I came to America. I had two maiden aunts living at Blackburn at time of leaving England but have had no correspondence with any of the family for some years.

If any of the family wish to write me I can assure you it would be received with pleasure. I am sorry not to be able to give you more information but



only from memory as I have no record of the family genealogical.

Yours very truly,

319 Wadsworth St.,

GEO. THOS. HAWORTH.

### ANOTHER HAWORTH.

Having procured the name of Miss Anna C. Haworth from the 1907 Directory of Philadelphia and desiring to know to which branch of the family she belonged I wrote her and the following letter from her explains all.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., June 28, 1907.

DEAR SIR,—I am sorry that I could not answer your letter sooner, but I have so little time.

My father was William R. Haworth, Jr., he had a brother, Samuel, and a sister, Martha. She married C. C. Purson. My grandfather was William R. Haworth, Sen. He was an only son, born in England, the place of his birth being unknown to me. He settled in Maryland and built a cotton factory there. His wife was Hannah Dawson before marriage. She was born near Barry, England.

My grandfather had three sisters whose names I never knew. One of them married Sir Jeremiah Holt, another a Milleo, the other a Kay. Grandfather's mother's maiden name was Dawson, her mother was Lady Martha Fernley. I know but little concerning my grandfather aside from the fact that he was a very learned man.

60 N. 60th street.

Anna Haworth.

According to the traditions of the English branch of the family, John Haworth, a descendant of the Yorkshire Haworths, emigrated to America in 1768 and located in Philadelphia as a tanner. He married Mary Nor-

ton, also a native of Yorkshire, England, by whom he had eight children, six daughters and two sons, namely: Martha, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, William, Susan, John and Mary. The descendants of the above children, or at least a part of them, are to-day living somewhere in the United States. The 1907 Directory of the city of Philadelphia show the names of a number of Haworths some of whom may be descended from this family. Tradition further tells us that the above family of Haworths possessed a Coat of Arms, the design of which is unknown to the writer.

### A FEW NOTES.

Eli Haworth, son of George, of Quaker Point, married Lydia Dillon of New Market, Tennessee. See pages 39, 40, 41, July Record. She was a daughter of Garrett Dillon, Garrett was a son of Elizabeth and Peter Dillon, Elizabeth was a sister to George Haworth of Quaker Point.

The descendants of George Haworth, Jr., son of George, of Quaker Point, have not yet been published. I have been holding the papers expecting to get them more perfect before publishing them.

I want a copy of the book written by Capt. John M. Haworth concerning his life and





work among the Indians. Mr. Haworth was an officer in the Civil war and afterward a government agent among the Indians. He is, I am informed, a son of Mahlon Haworth, of which branch of the family I am not informed. If you have a copy of the work and will sell or loan it to me, please let me hear from you at once.

#### FAMILY CHARTS.

I am now prepared to furnish you a nice, neat, pen-drawn chart or tree of the family at the following prices:

Pen-drawn chart of entire family,	\$25.00
Chart of descendants of Stephanus,	10.00
" " " " Absalom,	5.00
" " " " James,	15.00

These charts are drawn in two colors of ink either on one sheet or in book form as you may elect. You can better study the history of the family by using one of these charts.

They contain the date of birth and death of each person as far as is known. If you wish to see a sample of the work before ordering, I would be pleased to hear from you.

Address all orders plainly:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, R 4. High Point, N. C.



# *The Haworth Record.*

---

**Vol. 2. No. 7.**

**October 1907.**

---

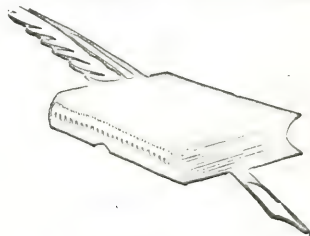
**Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.**

**Published Monthly**

**Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c  
Single copy, 5 Cents.**

**Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.**

---



---

**CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.**



### *A Few Notes.*

Prof. Erasmus Haworth, of Laurence, Kansas, writing me under date of Oct. 8, says: "I am just writing my father asking him to help me write a complete genealogy of Richard Haworth, son of George, grandson of George, the Immigrant, and am sure he will do so. It is possible we will have to do a little corresponding in order to get the names correct but it will afford me pleasure to take up this little task with father's help. I suspect it will take five or six weeks to get this done. This Richard is my grandfather, and my father, Elwood, is his second son, the only member of his family now living."

Mrs. Mary George and Dr. O. J. Pennington, of Earlham, Iowa, are now engaged in writing up the descendants of John, son of George of Quaker Point.

I have lately received copy of descendants of Dillon Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point, written by Mrs. Esther Haworth, of Indianola, Iowa. It will be published soon.

I now have some little copy on hand and will try to get out the RECORD more on time hereafter. I have been much hindered in getting out on time heretofore by having no available copy at hand.

**CHAS. B. DAVIS,**

Box 23. R. 4 High Point, N. C.

### Letter from Anna (Coate) McCain.

Ludlow Falls, Ohio.

Dear Cousin,—I heard of you last winter through cousin Harvey W. Hall, and of your desire to complete a record of the Haworth family. I am interested in the history of the family and would have written you then but I was suffering with rheumatism, could hardly use my hands and was almost helpless in my knees, but through the goodness of God to me I am now able to write again. I had a pleasant visit from cousin Harvey W. Hall. We visited other Haworth cousins some of whom subscribed to the RECORD, with which I am pleased, thanks to you. It is pleasant to read letters in its pages from cousins whom I had not heard from in fifty years. Prudence Pemberton, of Fitzgerald, Georgia, is my sister and Phebe Ann McCoul is my mother's sister's child. I tried to find some of that family when I was in Kansas but did not know their names.

I met Perry Haworth, of Indianola, Iowa, at Friends Yearly Meeting at Laurence, Kansas. I saw his letter in your last issue.

I have a great desire to visit both North and South Carolina where my ancestors lived. I am the fourth child of Phœbe (Haworth) Coate, daughter of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth. I write thus plainly thinking perhaps if published in RECORD some of my cousins



ins will write me. The last issue of RECORD (Sept. 1906) is interesting to me because I knew most of the Haworths mentioned therein. I would be glad to assist in completing this work. The record of my mother's family is complete with one exception—David H. Coate left two children, Benjamin F., and Harold Coate.

Mrs. Anna [Coate] McCain.

P. S. When I wrote the above I intended to copy it and mail to you, but we moved to Dayton, Ohio, one year ago and I was very busy, then my husband was taken sick getting worse during the winter and spring, and died July 14, 1907. I have been so broken up; so much to attend to that I have only found time to write you to day.

Dayton, O., Oct. 1907.

NOTE.—The above letter dated at Ludlow Falls, Ohio, was written sometime during September 1906 but was mailed the writer only recently. For location in family of David H. Coate, mentioned above, see page 83, Vol. 1. Record.

Aside from the date of Mrs. McCain's birth I find that I have no other information concerning her descendants. In a late letter to me she mentions two of her daughters. One Mrs. Elma Kesler, of Dayton, Ohio, another, Mrs. L. M. Royse, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

I have written Mrs. McCain asking her to complete her branch of the history and send it to me for publication. I feel sure that she will do so, as she seems much interested in the work.

There is much of the early history of the descendants of Absalom Haworth, son of the Emigrant, which is entirely lacking. I am satisfied that there are to day living mem-

bers of this branch of the family, who, if we could only induce them to talk, could tell us much of this missing matter. Unfortunately those in possession of this information are not taking any interest in the family history, consequently can not be induced to talk; their lack of interest deprives us of the true history of the earlier members of this family. I would be glad were it otherwise. I have now exhausted every means in my power to complete the history of the descendants of Absalom Haworth, and now I can only wait the pleasure of the family.

Letter from James W. Rees.

Carlisle, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1906.

I received one of your pamphlets which gave the names of Robert Rees' family except the last one. I will give you the names of my father's family: James W., Mary, Martha, David, Robert and Wilson. I will give the names of Dr. D. B. Rees' family: Calvin, Selissa, William, Della, Lewis, and Iva Rees.

Martha Dowel's family are: Chalkly, Ambers, Evan, Tacy, Sidney, Cassius, and Alva Dowel.

You had all of my aunt Sidney Pearson's children named except one daughter, Margaret, who was left out of the list.

Respectfully yours,

J. W. Rees.

NOTE.—The above letter from Mr. Rees gives us some additional information concerning the family as published on pages 67 and 68 September Record, but it is not yet complete. I want the name, date of birth, and date of death if dead, of every member of the family large and small. I want the postoffice address of every family. I





want to know all about the family, where they lived, their occupation and any incident connected with their lives which would be interesting reading to other members of the family. I want to publish a correct, full and perfect record of each branch of the family, but not being personally acquainted with them all I am unable to do so without aid from each branch of the family. I have written Mr. Rees asking for more information concerning his people and shall send him a few copies of this issue of Record for distribution among his people, hoping that by this means I may interest them in the work.

### Descendants of James Haworth.

(Continued from last issue.)

GEORGE HAWORTH, JR., son of George Haworth of Quaker Point, Indiana.

For a long time I have waited for more information concerning the descendants of Geo. Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point, and not hearing anything concerning them I have decided to publish all that I know concerning them, which is very little aside from what is published on pages 72, 73 Vol. 1. Record.

I hope that some one of my subscribers who have a knowledge of them will aid me in this matter.

According to the little information given me concerning him he was born in the old county of Tennessee in the western part of North Carolina, in 1783. This part of the Province of Carolina at that time was a very wild and sparsely settled region.

I am informed that he married Rachel Ha-

worth, a daughter of Absalom and Mary West Haworth. Seven children were born to them, namely: Absalom, Samuel, Mary, Susannah, Rachel, Sarah Wood, and James Riley.

Samuel, of this family, married Mahala Dillon, daughter of Garrett, the son of Elizabeth and Peter Dillon.

Rachel, married her cousin, Mahlon Haworth, son of James, son of George of Quaker Point. See page 120 Vol. 1, Record, also page 39, and page 64 present volume.

James Riley, first married Catherine Stanfield. I have been informed that this Stanfield family were near relatives of Garrett Dillon, but have never been able to get the facts.

Mrs. Sarah (Haworth) Carr, of Rushville, Indiana, in a paper which she prepared and sent me concerning the descendants of James, son of James, son of Emigrant, and which I intend to publish soon, says: "Rees Haworth, son of James, son of James, son of Emigrant, married Parmelia S. Stanfield, a daughter of John and Sarah (Dillon) Stanfield and a niece of Garrett Dillon, in Highland county Ohio, January 1, 1832."

If there be one of my readers who can tell us anything concerning this branch of the family I would be very glad if they would do so.

NOTE.—In order that my readers may not become confused I deem it best to explain why I say that George Haworth, Jr., was born in North Carolina. The place known as Tennessee prior to 1789 was only one county of that vast



region lying beyond the Western mountains and was a part of Carolina. This territory, consisting of Tennessee, Sumner, Davidson and perhaps other counties, was ceded to the United States by the Assembly of 1789 and afterward became the present state of Tennessee.

(Continued next month.)

**GEORGE HAWORTH, son of Stephanus,  
son of the Emigrant.**

It shall be my purpose in the following pages to give the reader all the information I have concerning the descendants of George Haworth, son of Stephanus and Rachel Haworth. Born in Virginia, in company with his brother Micajah came to North Carolina. (See pages 6, 7, 8, Vol. 1, RECORD.)

He settled in the present county of Guilford which at that time was a part of the old county of Rowan. On the fifth day of December 1770, in the eleventh year of the reign of King George, the Third, the Assembly of North Carolina met in session at Newberne. Wm. Tryon was then Governor. Among many acts passed during the session there was one forming the present, or more properly speaking, the old county of Guilford. Again in 1779, during Richard Caswell's administration as Governor, an act was passed dividing the old county of Guilford into two parts, thus forming the present county of Randolph. The county was again divided in 1785, forming Rockingham.

George Haworth settled near a place to-day

known as Springfield Friends Church, which meeting was established in 1790, just nine years after the battle of Guilford Court House; during the first administration of Washington as President and Alexander Martin as governor of the State. Jamestown was the only village of any importance in the neighborhood at that time. High Point, Greensboro, and Asheboro were still covered with the original forest.

A few years afterward a farm of 425 acres lying where the business part of High Point now stands was sold for \$425.00. The writer well remembers, only a few years ago, when the present city of High Point could boast only a few hundred inhabitants. Now she counts within her border 11,241 people with a nearby population of perhaps 2000 in Mechanicsville and Cloverdale.

The old historic church of Springfield has been the meeting place for over one hundred years of many of the people who have made the history of Guilford county what it is to-day. The older members of the Haworth and Wright families held their membership and met in solemn worship here; to-day many of their bodies lie buried in the churchyard here awaiting the summons from on high which shall call them forth to that great and final day of judgment.

George Haworth married Margaret Thorn-



bury and reared a family of eight children, namely:

- 1 Henry, born 8mo 10, 1780; d 10, 13, 1842.
- 2 Eli " 1782.
- 3 John
- 4 Stephanus
- 5 Rachel
- 6 Debro
- 7 Wilmot
- 8 George, Jr.,

Henry, first child of this family, married Elizabeth Boyd and settled near his father's farm in Guilford county. Beside being a prosperous farmer he was also a blacksmith and wagon maker, a trade which he taught his sons, and to day some of his descendants yet follow in his footsteps. The writer before preparing this paper has had occasion to visit many of the families of the descendants of George Haworth and have found them an industrious and contented people adherents to the faith of the Friends.

He reared a family of twelve children:

- 1 Ann born 10mo. 12, 1803; Married Edward Bond.  
No record.
- 2 Margaret 3mo. 26, 1805.
- 3 Henry " 5mo. 4, 1867.
- 4 Rachel " 7mo. 2, 1810.
- 5 Eli
- 6 John } Twins born 3mo. 11, 1812.
- 7 Asenath, 6mo. 23, 1814.
- 8 Clemmons, 1mo. 20, 1817.
- 9 Adam, 8mo. 18, 1819. Ran away when young,  
never afterward heard of

- 10 Marmaduke N. born 1mo 20, 1823.
- 11 Nathan, " 10mo 23, 1825.
- 12 Lindley, " 5mo 1, 1829.

Of this family nothing at present is known by the writer concerning the first seven children except date of their birth.

Clemmons, 8th child of this family, married Mary Wheeler and five children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Nerius, born 2mo 1, 1844.
- 2 Amanda,
- 3 Elwood,
- 4 Phoebe, born 12mo 28, 1858.
- 5 Oliver, (died in infancy)

Nerius, 1st child of this family, lives on a farm a short distance from Archdale. He married Kate Ellington and reared three children, namely:

- 1 Walter, born May 8, 1865; married Dora Taylor and has a family of nine children:
- 1 Jesse, born Jan 18, 1888.
- 2 Hattie " Jun 24, 1890.
- 3 Oscar, " Jun 7, 1892.
- 4 Edith, " Feb 11, 1894.
- 5 Gracie " Mar 30, 1896.
- 6 Mamie " Feb 24, 1898.
- 7 Nettie " Oct 27, 1899.
- 8 David " Feb 23, 1903.
- 9 Emma " July 11 1905.



- 2 Everett, born May 27, 1870; married Minnie Sheppard and now lives in High Point. Their children are:

(Continued next month.)

### OBITUARY.

Miss Annie Hammer, daughter of Sarah V. and Chas. M. Hammer, died October 18, 1907, and was buried at Abbott's Creek churchyard. The below account of her death, written by one of her school-mates, was clipped from a recent issue of the Davidson Dispatch. For location in family record see page 62 Vol. 1. RECORD, also second page cover August issue same volume.

#### SAD DEATH OF A YOUNG LADY.

On last Friday evening the death angel called at Mr. C. M. Hammer's and claimed for its victim Miss Annie, their beloved daughter. She had been sick for about four weeks with fever. Deceased leaves a father and mother, two sisters and one brother, and many relatives and friends.

Before her death she expressed a willingness to go. She was kind and obedient to her parents, and truthful to everybody. Her grave was covered with beautiful flowers, as a token of respect, from her schoolmates and friends. Six of her schoolmates served as pall-bearers. She had worked at High Point in the knitting mills since last spring until a few weeks before she died. Deceased was the second of the writer's schoolmates to depart this life within one week.

Annie Hammer was born December 19, 1889, and died October 18, 1907, age 17 years.

A SCHOOLMATE.

## *The Haworth Record.*

Vol. 2. Nos. 8, 9, 10, 1907, 1908.

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscription: 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Mills.

### NOTICE

Having been greatly delayed in getting out the RECORD during the last few months, I have decided to combine the November, December, and January issues and mail them to my subscribers under one cover. This copy counts as three issues. The remaining two issues of this volume will be bound in one cover and mailed you at the earliest date possible.—Publisher.

CHAS. E. DAVID, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





### *Notes, Corrections, Etc.*

---

Page 72 present volume under heading of A Few Notes should read. Eli Haworth, son of James, son of George of Quaker Point, married Lydia Dillon, etc.

---

The letter of John and Lucy Haworth published in this issue should bear date of 1843.

---

In October issue on page 78 I stated that Rees Haworth was married in Highland Co., Ohio, which is a mistake. He was born in Highland county Ohio and married in Vermillion county Illinois. I cheerfully make this correction, my attention having been called to it by Mrs. Sarah A. Haworth Carr, Rushville, Ind.

---

Address all your letters plainly,  
Chas. B. Davis, R.4, Box 23 High Point, N.C.

### **Descendants of James Haworth.**

(Continued from last issue.)

#### **GENEALOGY OF DILLON HAWORTH, son of George, of Quaker Point. BY MRS. ESTHER HAWORTH, Indianola, Iowa.**

DILLON HAWORTH was the youngest son of George and Susannah Haworth. George was the son of James, the fourth son of George, the Emigrant.

Dillon Haworth was born in Tennessee June 30, 1800 and lived there until about three years old when with his parents he moved to Ohio settling on a stream called Todd's Fork. About the year 1815 he moved to Illinois, on the Sagamore river and lived there a short time. He then went back to White Water, Indiana and at the age of 18 years was married to Mary, the daughter of Isaac and Susannah Wright. He then moved to Vermillion county Indiana, west of the Wabash river, at the place now known as Quaker, Indiana.

To this union were born two children, Charity and Sarah. Mary, his wife, died and he lived single about five or six years and then married Mary Myers October 28, 1826. To this last union eleven children were born, namely: Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth, Susannah, George S., Mary, John, Joahana, Rebecca, Levi, and Samuel.

Dillon Haworth moved to Iowa in 1845, first stopping in Keokuk county staying there over winter, and in January 1846 came to Warren county and took his claim which lay east of Ackworth about one and one-half miles.

About the eighteenth of March 1846 they moved on their claim. They found a beautiful country, green grass waving everywhere, but in a few days a snow storm struck them the snow falling two or three feet deep, making it very bad on them and their cattle as they had no buildings. They cut lynn trees for the cattle to browse on until the snow



went off. They lived in a clapboard roof tent during this storm. They then finished their house which they had begun in the winter when they first took their claim. They split Lynn puncheons for the floor and had a clapboard roof.

Dillon owned over 400 acres of land which he held until his death which occurred in 1882 at the age of 82 years. He was buried at Ackworth, leaving a wife and eight children. Mary, his second wife, died March 16, 1890. Three of his children are living at this writing. This history was given by Dillon's daughter, Hannah (Haworth) Clark.

DILLON HAWORTH was born June 30, 1800; died February 19, 1882. He was the son of George, the son of James, the son of George the Emigrant. His first wife, Mary Wright, died August 12, 1822. To them were born two children, namely:

- 1 Charity, born 1820; died 1850.
- 2 Sarah, " 1822; " 1851.

Dillon's second wife was Mary Myers. She died March 16, 1890. To them were born 11 children:

- 3 Hannah, born Dec 8, 1829; died Oct 12, 1905
- 4 Lydia, " May 16, 1831. (dead) .
- 5 Elizabeth " Aug 30, 1833.
- 6 Susannah " Sept 5, 1835.
- 7 George S. " Apr 23, 1837; " Apr 14, '91.
- 8 Mary W., " Feb 23, 1839.
- 9 John, " Feb 6, 1841; died 8, 10, '44.
- 10 Joahana, " Jun 24, 1843.
- 11 Rebecca, " Sep 20, 1845.
- 12 Levi, " Apr 19, 1848, died Aug 1848.
- 13 Samuel D., Apr 25, 1851.

NOTE.—This genealogy of Jonathan Dillon was written by Chas. B. Davis, High Point, N. C., from information furnished by Barclay Dillon and his daughter, Alberta, of Newberg, Oregon.

Charity Haworth, 1st child of Dillon and Mary (Wright) Haworth, married Jonathan Dillen. Jonathan was the son of Charity and Luke Dillon. Charity was the daughter of Sarah and James Wright. Sarah was the daughter of James, son of the Emigrant.

Charity and Jonathan Dillon had three children, namely:

- 1 Mary Dillon, born Smo 18, 1842. (dead)
- 2 Ruth " " (dead)
- 3 Barclay " " 'mo 18, 1848.

Mary, 1st child of this family, married Jos. Henderson. They had five children:

- 1 William Henderson, Now resides at Ridge Farm, Indiana. No record.
- 2 Lucretia
- 3 Minnie
- 4 Rose
- 5 Josie.

William Henderson, of above family, married Sarah Thompson and eight children were born to them, names unknown to the writer.

Lucretia married James Milison, of Ridge Farm, Indiana. They have seven children, names unknown.

Minnie married Schyler Hazzard, Ridge Farm, Indiana. They have two children, names unknown to the writer.



Josie also married but I have no information concerning her.

Ruth Dillon, second child of Jonathan and Charity Dillon, married Henry Bogue. They had no children.

Barclay Dillon, third child of Jonathan and Charity Dillon, married Elizabeth Haworth. She was born October 16, 1855, and is a daughter of John M., son of Moorman, son of John, son of George, of Quaker Point, son of James, son of George, the Emigrant. They have seven children, namely:

- 1 Charity Dillon, born 2mo 12, 1875; married Ernest W. Lunbar, one child, Earl Raymond, born 8mo 7, 1898. Postoffice: Hood River, Oregon.
- 2 Lulu M. Dillon, born 6mo 15, 1877; married Chas. Laurens. No children. Postoffice: Tacoma, Wash.
- 3 Grace Dillon, born 11mo 29, 1879; married Chas. Abernathy. No children. Address: Cariton, Oregon.
- 4 Nellie Dillon, born 12mo 31, 1881; married George Stockton, (dead) one child, Nellie, born 9mo 2, 1902. P. O. Newberg, Ore.
- 5 Florence M. Dillon, born 5mo 22, 1884; married James Farr, Newberg, Oregon. One child, Madge, born 10mo 21, 1903.
- 6 Ray Dillon, born 3mo 13, 1888.
- 7 Alberta R. Dillen, born 4mo 23, 1892.

Sarah, second child of Dillon Haworth, married William Dillon. (See note.) They had four children:

- 1 Luke Dillon,
- 2 Dillon " (dead)
- 3 Charity "
- 4 Mary " (dead)

Luke, married Elizabeth Folger. They had five children: George, Edith, Della, Ott and Luther. I do not know who these children married.

Dillon H. Dillon married Emma Folger. No children.

Charity, married Elias Hicks, Sandyville, Iowa. They have four children;

- 1 Nancy Hicks, [dead]
- 2 James "
- 3 Frank "
- 4 Benjamin "

James Hicks married Myrtle Hodson and had one son.

Frank Hicks married Money Sexton, they have one girl, Doris.

Mary Dillon married Thomas Doharty. Six children: Will, (dead) Belie, married, Juney, Lewis, Toney dead, and Eva.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE.—William Dillon was a brother to Jonathan who married Charity of this same family. See page 86 this issue.

Hannah Haworth, third child of Dillon Haworth, married Alfred Clark, of Milo, Iowa.



To them were born seven children:

- 1 Sarah J. Clark, died Smo 16, 1904.
- 2 George S. " " Smo 20, 1884.
- 3 Joseph " (dead)
- 4 Fremont " "
- 5 Alice " (dead)
- 6 Belle " "
- 7 Paris " (dead)

Sarah J. Clark married William Devore, of Ackworth, Iowa, and to them were born two sons, namely: Charlie and George. Charlie is dead.

Fremont Clark married Maggie Myers, Milo, Iowa. They have four children: Harry, Weata, William L., and Judd.

Belle Clark, sixth child of the family, married Lewis Hodson, Indianolia, Iowa. They have one son, Paul.

Elizabeth Haworth, fifth child of Dillon Haworth, married Havilla Hockett, Okeene, Okla. To them were born seven children: James, Dillon, Hannah, Adeline, (dead) William, Samuel, Agnes, and John M.

James Hockett, Okeene, Oklahoma, married Emeline Triplett. They have two children: Charles and Elizabeth. Charles Hockett is married but his wife's name is unknown to the writer.

Elizabeth, second child of James Hockett, married Charlie Ulrich, of Okeene, Okla.

Dillon Hockett is unmarried and is deaf and dumb. Adeline Hockett died in infancy. Hannah Hockett married Robert Howe, of Okeene, Oklahoma. They have six children:

- 1 Maggie Howe, died in infancy.
- 2 Ida "
- 3 Mary "
- 4 John "
- 5 Bertha "
- 6 Cora "

Ida, second child of this family, married Charlie Hunter, (dead) Okeene, Okla., and to them was born one son, Robert. Ida's second husband is Ed. Warthington.

Mary Howe married Charlie Bellingre, and have two children: Leo and Bertha.

John Howe married Estella Coonie. They have one child a girl. P. O. Okeene, Okla.

Bertha Howe married Edward Smith. They have one child a girl.

William fifth child of Elizabeth and Havilla Hockett, married Maggie Patent. They had four children: Lamar, Alice, Vernon, and Lewis. P. O. Okeene, Oklahoma.

Lamar, of this family, married Ethel Baker. Alice married Archie Emmons. They have two children, names unknown.

Agnes Hockett, seventh child, married Oliver Bloom. They have three children: Doris, Earl, and Allen. P. O. Milo, Iowa.





John Hockett, eighth child, married Nellie Morgan. They have nine children: Havilla, Regina, Agnes, Walter, Eunice, Pearl and Earl (twins), Merline, and an infant girl.

Susannah, sixth child of Dillon Haworth, married William Murdock. They had nine children: 1 Mary, 2 Havilah, 3 Phebe, 4 Nancy J., 5 James D., 6 Isaac A., 7 Magnolia, 8 Huldah, (dead) 9 Georgie.

Mary Murdock married Jasper Howard, Cleo, Oklahoma. They have nine children: 1 Ernest, 2 Minnie, 3 William, 4 Emma, 5 Huldah, 6 Oscar, 7 Fannie E., 8 Merlin, 9 Chester, (dead)

Ernest Howard married Nellie Pepper and now resides at Bellville, Kansas. They have four children: 1 Hazel, 2 Horace, 3 Dillon, 4 baby boy.

Minnie Howard married Thomas Muncy, of Kiawa, Kansas. They have three children: 1 Huber, 2 Ivan, 3 a baby boy.

William Howard, Cleo, Oklahoma, married Alice Green. They have two children: 1 an infant son, [dead] 2 Jessie.

Emma Howard married Martine Green, of Cleo, Oklahoma. They have two children: 1 Bessie, 2 and an infant daughter.

Huldah Howard married Augustus Clarkson. They have two children: Allen and Jasper.

Havilah, second child of Susannah and Wm Murdock, married Ellen Johnson. They have nine children. Postoffice, Cleo, Oklahoma. Their children are, Susannah [dead], William, Hilda, George, Vernon, Opha, Isaac, Chester, and an infant son dead.

Phebe A., third child of Susannah and Wm Murdock, married Henry Scott. They have ten children: Charlie, Susanna (dead), George (dead), Piety, Lelia, Everett, Murtin, Paul, Hobert and Opha. I do not know who these children married.

Nancy J., fourth child of Susannah and Wm Murdock, married William Springer.

James D., fifth child of Susannah and William Murdock, married Anna Wherley. They have six children: Rozena, William, Clarence, Oscar, John, Lawrence. P. O. Cleo, Okla.

Isaac, sixth child same family, married Myrtle Brown. Cleo, Oklahoma. They have three children:

- 1 Tressie, (dead)
- 2 William C,
- 3 Bertha.

Magnolia, seventh child, married William Didway. They had two children but I do not know their names.

Huldah, eighth child, died in infancy.

Georgia, ninth child, married William Eccles and has one child, Raymond.



George S., seventh child of Dillon Haworth had fourteen children. He first married Mary L. Hicks and seven children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Mary,
- 2 Elias, (dead]
- 3 Henry, (dead)
- 4 Alonzo J.,
- 5 Dora,
- 6 Hannah,
- 7 Dillon.

George S. second wife was Hannah Davis. They had seven children:

- 8 Samuel,
- 9 Susie, (dead)
- 10 Iva, (dead)
- 11 Jessie,
- 12 Ellen,
- 13 William,
- 14 Maggie.

Mary, first child of George S. Haworth, married William Walton, Okeene, Oklahoma. They have six children:

- 1 Myrtle Walton,
- 2 George S., died in infancy,
- 3 Hattie "
- 4 Frank "
- 5 Lizzie "
- 6 William "

Myrtle Walton, of this family, married

Greenville Cook, of Simpsel, Oklahoma. They have four children:

- 1 Ellis Cook,
- 2 William "
- 3 Eudora "
- 4 Albert "

Hattie Walton married Frank Allen, of Okeene, Oklahoma. They have three children:

- 1 Orlando Allen,
- 2 Ivan "
- 3 Hattie J. "

Frank Walton married Jessie Nicholson. They have three children:

- 1 Paul Walton,
- 2 Edith "
- 3 Mary E. "

Lizzie Walton married Albert Cook. They have one child, Gerald Cook. P. O. Simpsel, Okla.

Alonzo J., fourth child of George S. Haworth, married Esther Haworth. (See note.) Their postoffice is Indianola, Iowa. They have five children, namely:

- 1 Dorothy
- 2 George S. (sixth from Emigrant.)
- 3 Halleen,

NOTE.—Mrs. Esther Haworth, the writer of this genealogy, is the daughter of William and Hannah (Kegover) Haworth, and was born in 1865. For location in family record see page 29 present volume.—Publisher,



- 4 Raymond,
- 5 Cecil.

Dora Haworth married Joseph Cosand, of Cuba, Kansas. They have three children:

- 1 Bernice Cosand,
- 2 George S. " (sixth from Emigrant.)
- 3 Chester.

Hannah Haworth married Alpha Kellam, Indianola, Iowa. They have four children:

- 1 Branson Kellam,
- 2 Infant son dead,
- 3 Lola
- 4 Marion "

Dillon Haworth married Anna Haworth a sister to the writer of this genealogy. (See note bottom of page 94.) Their postoffice is Newkirk, Oklahoma. They have two children:

- 1 Leota,
- 2 Lewis Leon,

Jessie, ninth child of George S. Haworth, married Stanley Cobb, Simpsel, Okla. They have two children:

- 1 Troy Cobb,
- 2 Maggie B. "

Ellen Haworth married Henry Slaght, Simpsel, Oklahoma. They have two children:

- 1 Chancey Slaght,
- 2 Ellen "

William Haworth married Lois Phillips.

They have one child, David. P. O. Okeene, Oklahoma.

Mary W., eighth child of Dillon Haworth, married W. A. Brown, of Haworth, Kansas. They had nine children:

- 1 Dora Brown, (dead)
- 2 Rebecca "
- 3 Alice "
- 4 Dillon " (dead]
- 5 Elizabeth " [dead]
- 6 Charley " (dead)
- 7 Ora " (dead)

8 and 9 Infants, dead,

Rebecca, second child, married Samuel Lacy, of Haworth, Kansas. They have three children:

- 1 Corwin Lacy,
- 2 Vada "
- 3 Calvin "

Vada, of this family, married Jesse Devorethy. They have one child, a boy.

Alice Brown married Calvin Baker, of Haworth, Kansas. They have four children:

- 1 Grace Baker,
- 2 Coris "
- 3 William "

Joahana, tenth child of Dillon Haworth, married Richard Brown, Cleo, Oklahoma. They had eleven children:

- 1 William Brown,



- 2 Levi,
- 3 Alfred,
- 4 Dillon,
- 5 Seth,
- 6 George,
- 7 Myrtle,
- 8 Infant son, (dead)
- 9 Hattie,
- 10 Martha,
- 11 Clis,

William Brown married Mary Bighough.

They had three children:

- 1 Richard,
- 2 Lillie,
- 3 Frank, [dead]

Levi Brown married Lydia Still. They have six children:

- 1 Earl Brown,
- 2 Harvey " (dead)
- 3 George "
- 4 Cherald "
- 5 & 6 Richard and Noah, twins.

Alfred Brown married Elda Baker, Cleo, Oklahoma. They have four children:

- 1 Vena Brown,
- 2 Gladys "
- 3 Marie "
- 4 Bernard "

5 Dillon Brown first married Tressa Carson, she died he then married Alice Ranny,

They have four children, Margery, Paul, Sanford, and an infant son.

Seth Brown (minister) married Rosa Murdock. They have five children:

- 1 Clein Brown,
- 2 Eva "
- 3 Alma "
- 4 Josie "
- 5 Fay "

Myrtle Brown married Isaac Murdock, Cleo, Oklahoma. They have three children: Tressa, Clio, and Bertha.

Hattie Brown married Charlie Dyer, Ringwood, Oklahoma.

Martha Brown married Elmer —, Cleo, Oklahoma. They have one child, Myrtle.

Rebecca Haworth married Elijah Hicks, of Haworth, Kansas. They have eight children:

- 1 Died in infancy,
- 2 Mary A. Hicks,
- 3 Sarah C. "
- 4 James D. " died in infancy.
- 5 Homer H. "
- 6 Dillon H. "
- 7 James W. "
- 8 Frank C. "

Mary A Hicks married Thomas Rhine, Hadam, Kansas. They have six children:

- 1 Vance Rhine,





- 2 Maxie Rhine, died in infancy.
- 3 Lester "
- 4 John "
- 5 Henry "
- 6 (dead)

Sarah C. Hicks married Charley McCarty. They have five children: Bradford, Mattie, Glashire, Frankie E. and Hellen.

Homar H. Hicks married Effie Oliver. They have three children: Opal, Pearl, and Elijah.

Dillon H. Hicks married Hattie Pepper. They have three children: Ethel, Pabble, and Ivan.

James W. Hicks married Almira Black and has two children: Warren and Bradford.

Frank C. Hicks married Emma DeVore.

Samuel D., thirteenth child of Dillon Haworth married Harriett Millican. [dead] They had two children, Mathew, and Eva. (dead)

Mathew married Zelma Bassett. They have two children: Elden and Emily. P. O. Sandyville, Iowa.

Samuel then married Effie Zicafose, a widow. They have three children: Mary, Benjamin, and Agnes. P. O. Walters, Okla.



### *Genealogy of Daniel C. Haworth,*

Son of John Jr., son of John, son of Micajah,  
son of Stephanus, son of George,  
the Emigrant.

(NOTE:—For location in family record see page 60 Vol. 1. Record.—Publisher.)

Daniel C. Haworth, 3rd child of John Jr., and Rebecca Haworth, was born on his father's farm four miles from High Point, N. C., October 15, 1825. He came to Indiana in the spring of 1846, and resided in the state until his death which occurred Aug 23, 1904. He was married to Bathsheba Richardson January 12, 1851, and to this union four children were born,

- 1 Rebecca M., born Nov. 13, 1851; died March 23, 1886.
- 2 Lucy Jane " Jan. 7, 1853.
- 3 Albert G. " May 15, 1854.
- 4 Charles D. " Mar 2, 1856.

Bathsheba died Sept 5, 1858. Daniel then married Edneatta Richardson Dec 4, 1859. To this union five children were born:

- 1 Loretta, born May 4, 1862.
- 2 James H. " Apr. 28, 1867.
- 3 Minnie " May 16, 1871.
- 4 & 5 Ida M. and Iva A. born May 16, 1874.

Lucy Jane, second child of Daniel and Bathsheba Haworth, married William Rommell,



May 22, 1873. They have two children, Frank Otis, and Clara Esther.

Albert G., third child of Daniel C. and Bathsheba Haworth, married Delaney Lout in 1876. They had two children, Rosa and Edgar. His wife died March 8, 1884, and his children both died in July 1885. He then married Rosa Glover in 1885. They have three children:

- 1 Daniel Albert,
- 2 Bessie, (died in 1891.)
- 3 Esther Ellen.

Charles D., fourth child of Daniel C. and Bathsheba Haworth, married Emma Gullion in 1883. They have four children: Albert, Maud, Robert, and Ruth.

Loretta, first child by second wife, married Arthur Foley. They have two children: Ernest and Eupha.

James H., second child by second wife, married Mary Allen. They have child, Russell.

### ***George Haworth Jr.,***

son of George, of Quaker Point.

The following additional information has lately been received concerning this part of the family. See page 72, 73 Vol I. RECORD, also page 77, 78, 79 present volume.

In a recent letter to me in speaking of the descendants of George Haworth, Jr., Mr. Sam Haworth, of Thorntown, Ind., says:

"George Haworth, Jr., son of George, of Quaker Point, went to Danville, Illinois and raised a family. He had a

son, James Riley, who married a Stanfield and moved to Iowa close to Desmoin City and died there. His daughter, Rachel, married my uncle Mahlon Haworth, [they were first cousins,] and his son, Samuel, married Mahala Dillon, sister to my mother. After the death of Samuel, aunt Mahala married Robert Cockran and moved to Oregon. I know nothing more concerning them."

The below letter relating to the same part of the family has been received by the writer and a letter has been mailed Mrs. Davis asking for more information concerning this part of the family, but no answer has yet been received.

Coin, Page Co., Iowa.

Nov. 14, 1907.

I have received six of your Haworth Records and thought I would write you. My maiden name was Haworth. I married George W. Davis, of Illinois. My father was Mahlon Haworth, and my mother was Rachel Haworth before marriage. I was born in Vermillion county Illinois. My grandfather on my father's side was James Haworth, son of Geo., of Quaker Point. My grandfather on my mother's side was George Haworth, Jr., son of George of Quaker Point. My grandmother on my father's side was Rachel Wright. My grandmother on my mother's side was Rachel Haworth. My grandfathers were brothers, sons of George of Quaker Point, Indiana.

MARY M. DAVIS.

I would be pleased to know more concerning the above branch of the family. If any reader of the RECORD can tell us anything about them, please do so at once.



**Descendants of Sarah Haworth Rees,  
Daughter of George Haworth,  
of Quaker Point.**

The following revised record of the Rees family has lately been received from Miss Sidna Dowell, of Des Moines, Iowa. See page 67, 68, and page 76, 77 present volume of RECORD.

-----

Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1907.

DEAR SIR,—You wished me to write and give history of our family which I will do as nearly as possible. My grandmother was Sarah Haworth, daughter of George of Quaker Point. She was born June 8, 1790 in Tennessee, moved to Ohio in 1803 when she was 13 years of age, married Thomas Rees in 1808. They removed to Indiana in 1824 and from there to Illinois in 1827. From Illinois they removed to Iowa in 1846. She died April 19, 1850.

To Thomas and Sarah Rees were born three sons and three daughters, Robert, George H., (Dr.) Daniel B., Johanna, Sidney and Martha.

Robert Rees, 1st child of this family, was born August 15, 1809 in Ohio, moved to Indiana with his parents in 1824, and to Illinois in 1827. Here he married Sarah Wright in October 1838. They had five children, James, David, Robert Wilson, Mary and Martha. He died February 1869.

Johanna, 2nd child of Thomas and Sarah

103

Rees, was born August 18, 1810 in Ohio, married Joseph Cook in 1827 in Illinois. Four children were born to them, Charity, Thomas R. Clarinda, and Martha. She died in 1887 in Iowa.

Sidney, third child of Thomas and Sarah Rees, was born Feb. 27, 1815 in Ohio, married in Illinois to John Pearson March 1836. Their children were William, Benjamin, Sarah, Margaret, Helen and Israel. Sidney died in Iowa Jan. 1894.

George H., fourth child of Thomas and Sarah Rees, was born spring of 1817 in Ohio, was married to Margaret Wright Feb. 1838. I do not know when he died. Their children were, Thomas, Daniel Bailey, Levina, Sarah, Hannah, Tacy, Martha, George, Mariah, Jefferson, and Robert Idaho. George moved to Oregon and died there.

(Dr.) Daniel B., fifth child of Thomas and Sarah Rees, was born in Indiana May 19, 1824, married Mary Edgerton Feb. 2, 1848 in Iowa. Their children are, Silvester Calvin, Celissa, William, Lewis, Della, and Iva. He is a physician and is now in Beuna Vista, Colo.

Martha, sixth and youngest child of Thomas and Sarah Rees, was born May 17, 1827, moved to Iowa with her parents in 1846, was married to James W. Dowell Feb. 3, 1848. She now lives in Des Moines, Iowa, 1103, 23rd Street. Their children are, Thomas C., Will-

104



iam A., Evan B., Tacy F., Sidna J., Cassius C., and J. Alva.

Thomas C., 1st child of the above family, was born June 2, 1849, married Eliza Neely Oct. 22, 1885. They have five children,

- 1 James Walter, born Nov. 3, 1886.
- 2 David Harvey, " Dec. 8, 1889.
- 3 Lottie Lucile, " Feb. 26, 1892.
- 4 Florence, " May 5, 1894.
- 5 Guy, " Sept 11, 1896.

All of these children were born in Iowa, all are unmarried.

Thomas C. and all his family moved to Missouri in Feb. 1901 and they now live in Nevada, Missouri.

William, A., 2nd child of James and Martha Dowell, was born Dec. 5, 1850, married to Martha Ash Jan. 19, 1876. They have two children, James Chester and Sarah.

James Chester was born Dec. 16, 1876, went to California in 1905, married Belle Worthington Jan. 8, 1907.

Sarah w. s born July 8, 1880, married Jan. 10, 1900 to Isaac Gordinier. They have two children,

- 1 Homer, born Nov. 2, 1900.
- 2 Leroy, " Apr. 28, 1903.

Sarah (Dowell) Gordinier lives in Cumberland, Iowa.

William A. lives in Cumberland, Iowa.

Evan B., 3rd child of James and Martha

Dowell, was born July 16, 1853, married to Anna Wright June 13, 1887, have one child, Kenneth Roy who was born Oct. 11, 1888.

Evan B. lives in Indianolia, Iowa.

Tacy F., 4th child of James and Martha Dowell, was born Jan. 8, 1856, married to Zachary Hargis Feb. 9, 1887. Their children are,

- 1 Florence Elizabeth, born March 21, 1888.
- 2 Martha Estella, " Feb. 26, 1890.
- 3 Blanche, " May 2, 1893.
- 4 Hobert Carl, " June 29, 1896.
- 5 Sidna Helen, " Dec. 15, 1897.

Tacy Hargis lives at Carlisle, Iowa.

Sidna J., 5th child of James and Martha Dowell, was born July 22, 1861, and lives at 1103 - 23rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cassius C., 6th child of James and Martha Dowell, is a lawyer and was born Feb. 29, 1864, and lives at 1103 - 23rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

(Dr.) J. Alva, 7th child of James and Martha Dowell, was born July 31, 1866; died Nov. 17, 1898.

I enclose \$5c for which please send me the  
HAWORTH RECORD.

Yours respectfully,  
SIDNA DOWELL.





## *An Old Letter.*

*Written from Park County Indiana in 1842.*

Many months ago the writer was given an old letter which had been written by John and Lucy Haworth, of Park county, Indiana, to Richardson and Mary Wright, of Brummell's Post office, Davidson county, North Carolina.

Only recently have I been enabled to locate them in the branch of the family to which they belong. After a careful study of the letter I concluded that he (John) was a grandson of Micajah of North Carolina, this, however, I could not prove as I had not the information at hand to guide me. For many weeks past I have been searching for such information and have at last succeeded in my efforts. By referring to page 93, Vol. 1, RECORD the reader will see that Samuel A. Haworth, of Promise City, Iowa, mentions the names of Micajah, John and Job, who were his father's brothers. I at once conceived the idea that this John was the one who had written the letter. I am now informed that Samuel, son of Micajah Haworth, of North Carolina, married Farrabee Paine, whom he stole by means of a ladder from the second story of her father's residence in old Rowan county, North Carolina. He removed to Tennessee. His children were named, James, John, Micajah, Job, Phoebe and Elizabeth.

James, of this family, married Francis B. Winn, probably in Tennessee. See page 98, 99, Vol. 1. RECORD.

John, the second child, married Lucy Winn and no record of their descendants farther than the letter which follows is to day known to the writer. A traditionary tale of the Southern branch of the family says that some years prior to 1840 this John Haworth, with other members of the family, which probably included his brother James' two girls, Elizabeth and Mary who were yet unmarried, visited their relations in North Carolina, the journey of several hundred miles being made in wagons. The letter herewith published proves this tradition true.

Micajah, of this same family, married Edna Winn and died in Missouri during the Civil war. Nothing is known of any of his descendants by the writer. These Winn girls were sisters.

Job, the fourth child of the family, went to Oregon and I have no further information concerning him.

Phoebe never married and died in Henry county, Iowa.

Elizabeth married Edmund Mason and had three children, namely: Naomi, Delila, and Job.

The last information by any of the near



relatives of the family was to the effect that Job Mason had gone into Missouri. Nothing more has been learned of them.

The following is the letter written by John and Lucy (Winn) Haworth. I am informed by Mr. Samuel Haworth, of Promise City, Iowa, a nephew of John, that both he and his wife, Lucy, died in Park county, Indiana, within one week of black Erysipelas.

State of Indiana, Park County, March 28, 1842.  
Dear Uncle and Aunt,—

I embrace the present time to write a few lines to inform you that we are all in tolerable good health at this time, hoping that these few lines may find you all enjoying good health which is one of the greatest blessings this world can afford. This will inform you that I received your letter of the 29th of 10th mo. 1842. It was nearly three months before it came to hand. I will inform you that our connections, as far as I can understand, are all in good health. Uncle Micajah's son Stephanus lost his wife the second day of February last. James Haworth's wife had a severe spell of sickness the fore-part of this month, she was so low that they had two doctors with her, but she has now recovered and is about her work.

Uncle Micajah and aunt Emily (Milly) are in as good health as could be expected, though they are failing, aunt Emily in particular. Barnabas Haworth lost his youngest child sometime in February, with the hold Hives. It was sick only about twelve hours. It was 18 months old.

We had a fine son born the sixth of this month. We have not named him yet.

James Haworth's two oldest girls are married. Elizabeth married William Conaway, the same man we hauled 300 miles when we went into North Carolina. Mary married Richard Davis, Absalom Haworth's step-son.

Aunt Emily [Milly] wants to know where that Shaw lives who married Ruth Davis. What is his name and how are they coming on? Uncle George's Polly and John were here to-day and they and family were as well as common.

Stephanus and Susie and family are all well as far as we know. This from,

JOHN & LUCY HAWORTH.  
To Richardson & Mary Wright.

The above letter was folded and sealed with the old time seal, and bears post-mark of the Rockville, Iowa, post office. In place of a stamp the figures 25 are written in the upper right hand corner, showing it cost the writer 25c to mail it.

Sometime during Samuel Haworth's residence in Tennessee a letter was written the Wright family of North Carolina in which was enclosed a written copy of a poem which I here reproduce.

### *The Lost Child.*

A note following the poem in the manuscript tells us that a little child wandered from its home and was lost in the wilds of Tennessee and never found. The searching party which went out after it found, after several days search, a small, rudely constructed hut made of sticks, brush, and leaves. A little bed of leaves had been made therein and the child's foot-prints were discovered nearby. The author of this poem is unknown.

'Twas through those woods as I was walking,

Where nothing dwells save beasts of prey;

A woman to herself was talking.

'Twas near a fountain where she lay.



Her eyes like sun-beams through the shower,  
Brightened the tears as they did fall;  
She did invoke the Heavenly power,  
And did on them for mercy call.

Thou God of love, thou great Creator!  
In this I am no more resigned;  
Pray send thy spirit to retrieve me,  
For I am sore distressed in mind.

'Twas in those wood pathless and dreary,  
I have lost a lovely child;  
My strength has failed and I am weary  
Traveling over this desert wild.

Her little foot-steps were perceived,  
Among those savage beasts of prey;  
Howling wolves and screaming panthers,  
And hissing adders cross the way.

Her little hands a house contrived  
To shelter from the storm;  
O! forest leaves a bed she made,  
Within the house to keep her warm.

Alas! this humble habitation,  
Of its poor tenant was bereft;  
When found by those who sought her,  
They only found her foot-prints left.

Now the hardest heart with sorrow grieved,  
The boldest eye then shed a tear;  
To find their hopes again deceived,  
The little tenant was not there.

How can I sit at my table carving?  
How can I eat, how can I sleep?  
While my poor babe now is starving,  
In these wild woods alone to weep.

Ye mothers all who have my feelings,  
And do your tender children love;  
You know my wounds are past all healing,  
How could your hearts much greater move.

Thou God of love, wise Creator,  
Can'st thou delight in human woe?  
Or must my sorrow still be greater,  
And must my tears forever flow?

At length she heard a voice replying,  
"Mother, give your grief all o'er,  
Your child has paid the debt of dying,  
And now is blest for ever more."





### *Statement of Rees Haworth.*

Rushville, Ind., 2nd Mo. 17th 1907.  
Friend,— You can use the information concerning my people which I am now sending you as you think best. A part of it may be a repetition of what you already have, but if only a part of what I send can be of use to you, then I shall feel glad indeed that I have added my might to the work. I send you a short statement which my father, Rees Haworth, related to me when he was 90 years old.

SARAH (HAWORTH) CARR.

#### THE STATEMENT.

My grandfather was James Haworth, 4th son of George Haworth the Emigrant. He had three sons, Richard, George and James. James was my father. He was born in Virginia but moved to North Carolina. My mother was also born in Virginia and moved with her parents to North Carolina, settling near Guilford Court House. She was in hearing of the battle which was fought there on the fifteenth of March 1781. She sat upon the door-step of her father's house and saw the ambulance wagons go by with the dead and wounded soldiers; she saw the blood dripping from the wagons. She was then only fourteen years of age and this awful sight made an impression on her mind she never forgot.

My mother was the daughter of William & Charity Rees. Her grandfather was 105 years old when he died in Wales. My mother's father was born in Wales but died in Tennessee. I do not know his age but he was very old. Her mother's name was Charity Dillon before marriage. She had four brothers, Moses, William, James and John Rees.

My father, James Haworth, had two brothers, Richard and George. The last named was drafted in the Colonial army in North Carolina sometime during the Revolution, but gave the officers the slip and went on horseback to Tennessee.

My father and mother were married in Green county Tennessee and moved to Highland county Ohio in 1802. I was born 3rd mo 18th 1804 near where Leesburg now stands.

My father was born in 1752 and died in Ind. in 1827. My mother was born in 1767 and died in Hamilton county Indiana in 1850. In 1824 I moved with my parents to Randolph county Indiana, and in 1830 I went to Illinois where I was married on the first day of first month 1832 to Parmelia S. Stanfield.

In 1838 we moved with our four little children to Hamilton county Indiana, which was then almost a wilderness. In 1853 we moved to Howard county Indiana and in 1856 we moved to Harden county Iowa. Again in 1885 we moved to Rush county Kansas, and here I





have met with the greatest trial of my life in the loss by death of my wife after a happy union of fifty-five years.

I have now passed my 90th birthday and am to-day enjoying reasonable good health. I am able to attend meetings two and three times each week and I praise the Lord for his wonderful goodness and mercy to me.

I have 10 children; 50 grandchildren, and 38 great-grandchildren at this time—4th mo. 1894. Dictated by Rees Haworth and written by his daughter, Sarah A. Haworth Carr.

NOTE.—I will add that my father, Rees Haworth, died 1mo. 29, 1895, less than one year after he gave me the above account of the family. Since the above statement was written 2 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren have been born.

2mo. 17, 1907. Mrs. Sarah Haworth Carr.

NOTE.—I have lately written Mrs. Carr asking for information concerning the Dillon, Wright, and Stanfield families and when I hear from her I intend to publish the paper concerning her people which she has sent me.—Publisher.

---





# *The Haworth Record.*

---

*Vol. 2. Nos. 11, & 12, 1883.*

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical Interest of the Family Everywhere.

Published Monthly

Subscriptions: 12 Numbers, \$3.00  
Single copy, 5 Cents.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Fork Hills.

---

## ***ATTENTION!***

---

In order to reduce the cost, each issue of Vol. 3, of RECORD will be limited to the actual number of subscribers thereto, consequently no back numbers can be procured at any price. All who desire the volume complete should send in their subscription without delay and begin with the first issue.

Don't delay the matter or you will miss the first issue.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## TO RECORD READERS.

This issue closes Vol. 2, of the RECORD. Through your kind assistance, financially and otherwise, I have been enabled to gather up much of our history during the year. I know that I have not been as punctual as I would like to have been in getting out the Record, but many things, unknown to my readers, have seriously hindered me in the work.

During the year I have published many things concerning our people which I hope and trust have been of interest to my readers. I have received quite a lot of genealogy which I have not as yet been able to publish, and with your aid, kind friends, with a view to publishing it I have at last decided to publish another volume of the Record. I hope my readers will overlook all typographical errors which occur in this volume, remembering I have been exceedingly rushed in the work.

I would be pleased if each one of my present subscribers would renew their subscription and remain with us another year. I have so arranged my work that during the coming year I expect to get the paper out on time.

Please renew your subscription at once. You can't afford to miss the coming volume. Send money by P. O. money order or registered letter. Stamps not accepted.

## George W. Haworth's Letter.

NOTE.—For more information concerning this part of the family see pages 72, 73, and 120 Vol. 1. RECORD, also pages 39, 61, 76, 78, 79, 101, 102 present volume.—Pub.

Carlisle, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1903.

SIR,—My grandmother (Rachel Haworth) married her second cousin, George Haworth, Jr., son of George of Quaker Point. She was the daughter of Absalom, Jr., son of Absalom, son of the Emigrant. Her children are:

- 1 Absalom,
- 2 Mary,
- 3 Susannah,
- 4 Samuel,
- 5 James R.,
- 6 Rachel,
- 7 Sarah.

Absalom, the first child of this family, died leaving a wife and two children, one of whom was living in Missouri a few years ago, the other one went to Utah in 1862.

Mary and Susannah, of same family, went to Texas in 1850. Mary married John Pettijohn and Susannah married Dr. David Knight.

Samuel, of this family, married Mahala Dillon. (She was the daughter of Garrett, son of Elizabeth and Peter Dillon,—Publisher.)

James R. married Catherine Stanfield, she died and left two children one of whom now



lives in Des Moines, Iowa, and the other in Missouri. James R. then married Ruth Thornton and both are now dead, leaving one son who resides in Missouri.

Rachel, of same family, married Mahlon Haworth. (My father)

NOTE.—Mahlon is the son of James son of George of Quaker Point.—Publisher.

They reared eight children, namely:

- 1 George W. born Smo. 27, 1843.
- 2 Mary,
- 3 James,
- 4 Sylvester,
- 5 Ellen,
- 6 Elisha,
- 7 Juliette,
- 8 Matilda.

George W. first child of this family, went into the army in 1861 and was twice wounded. He married Mary E. Rees in 1865 and to this union six children were born, namely:

- 1 Eliza H., born Nov. 19, 1866; married Jas.

L. Gildon. Six children,

- 1 George D. Gildon born 2, 8, 1885.
- 2 Zenna A. " " 10, 20, 1886.
- 3 Ross R. " " 1, 21, 1892.
- 4 R. Coy, " " 10, 22, 1896.
- 5 Iola M. " " 9, 28, 1900.
- 6 Alice I. " " 8, 25, 1902.

- 2 Rachel M. born June 30, 1868; married J.

H. Shellery; died Feb 17, 1897.

- 3 Martha E., born Jan. 10, 1873; married George Clark and five children were born to them only two of whom are now living, namely: Flora Clark born 1, 5, 1896.

Draper " " 3, 28, 1899.

- 4 Mary J., born June 19, 1875; married A. C. Cutlip. They have four children living as follows:

Blanch Cutlip, born 4, 29, 1895.

Daisy " " 3, 30, 1900.

Martha " " 9, 27, 1902.

Eden H. " " 7, 29, 1906.

- 5 George D., born Nov. 2, 1876. Not married.

- 6 Rosa B. born August 29, 1879; married James H. Welleons. Their children are:

1 Mary R. Welleons born 7, 14, 1896.

2 Madge M. " " 12, 15, 1900.

3 Lydia N. " " 5, 14, 1903.

4 Rachel M. " " 9, 4, 1905.

George W. Haworth's wife, Mary E. died January 27, 1882. He married Clara C. Robertson in 1883 and two children were born to them: James R. born 12, 18, 1886.

Flossie B. " 1, 28, 1890; died 10, 7, 1897.

Mary, the second child of Mahlon and Rachel, Haworth, married George W. Davis, of





Coin, Page county, Iowa, and has two children, Clara and Semour. Clara married a man named Green and has two children. Semour Davis is also married and has one child. They live in Page county Iowa.

James Haworth, third child of Mahlon and Rachel Haworth, went to the army and died in 1864.

Sylvester, the fourth child, went to Idaho in 1871 and is married and has a large family.

Ellen, the fifth child same family, married George Riley and raised a family of six boys. Ellen went to Kansas and died there.

Elisha, sixth child, went to Kansas in 1872 and married and one child was born to them. His wife died and he went to Canada in 1902.

Julette, seventh child, married James Ridwell, of Coin, Iowa. They have one boy, Jesse who is now married but his wife's name is unknown to the writer. Julette buried her husband three years ago.

Matilda, eighth child, married in Illinois and died there.

My mother's youngest sister, Sarah W. Haworth, married Samuel W. Booker. They had five children, three girls and two boys, namely: Angeline, Marinda, Theresa, Benjamin and George. They lived in Illinois, Missouri and Kansas, so I have been told.

GEORGE W. HAWORTH.

*Genealogy of Jonathan Haworth,*  
SON OF RICHARD AND ANNA DILLON HAWORTH.

Compiled from information furnished by Julius R. Haworth, Weiser Idaho, and his father, James W. Haworth, Stauffer, Alberta, Canada, also other members of the family.

For a long time I have had in my possession a written genealogy of Jonathan Haworth but have until lately been unable to connect the genealogy with that of the Emigrant.

Julius R. Haworth, of Weiser, Idaho, prepared this genealogy and sent it to me locating his people as descendants of James, son of James, son of Emigrant. I soon saw that Mr. Haworth was in error and I wrote him if possible to tell me who this Jonathan Haworth married thinking by this means I could locate them in the branch of the family to which they belonged. Having some knowledge of six different ones of the family who bore the name Jonathan, and knowing who four of them married and also knowing that Peter Howorth, son of Jonathan, was the only Haworth to my knowledge who ever bore the name of Peter, I at once concluded that he must be a grandson of Peter and Elizabeth Dillon which I have since learned is true.

The following letter was received from Jas. W. Haworth.



Stauffer, Alberta, Canada.

Oct. 30, 1907.

Dear Sir and Cousin,—I have been trying to dig up any error existing in my family history. I wrote to an aunt, my uncle James' widow, Sarah O. Haworth, Georgetown, Ill., to know if she could tell my grandmother's maiden name but she only stated that it was Dillon.

I have written other letters and may learn more, I will then write you.

JAMES W. HAWORTH.

Another of my correspondents writing me says that Jonathan Haworth married Betsey, the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Dillon.

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Written by Julius R. Haworth.

Richard Haworth, a son of James, the son of George Haworth who emigrated from England to America in 1699, was the father of Jonathan Haworth, (my great grandfather) who settled in Vermillion county Illinois about 1820 and raised three children to maturity, Peter, Richard and James. Peter was my grandfather, he married Matilda Shadley Oct. 30, 1842. She was born Dec. 30, 1823, and died Dec. 9, 1851.

To this union there was born four children: Jonathan, Polly Ann, James W., and Daniel.

Polly Ann and Daniel both died in infancy. Jonathan died at the age of seven years.

Peter Haworth was married a second time to Catherine Montgomery and to them one child was born, Samuel R., born Sept. 1856. Now living at LaGrande, Oregon.

Peter Haworth, my grandfather, died Oct. 1860. Catherine died about 1880.

James W., (my father) now of Stauffer, Alberta, Canada, was born in Will (now Kankakee) county, Illinois, Nov. 3, 1847. He attended school at Friends Seminary in Vermillion county, and later took a course in Pharmacy and dispensed drugs and medicines for fifteen years, always keeping on the advance of western emigration; helping to create states out of territories. He lived in Colorado Territory a number of years, emigrating to Idaho Territory in 1880, engaging in the drug trade at Weiser and later was twice elected County Clerk and Auditor of Washington county; served as Deputy County Clerk for three years in the adjoining county of Malheur in the state of Oregon, after serving as Post Master for three years in the city of Weiser he emigrated to the Province of Alberta in Canada and is now engaged in the stock business.

He married Alverda Rice June 29, 1873. To



this union six children were born, namely:

- 1 Araminta M., born Aug. 3, 1874; died  
Nov. 3, 1875.
- 2 Julius Ross, " Feb. 28, 1876.
- 3 Samuel E., " Mar. 13, 1879.
- 4 Alma A., " Aug. 1, 1880.
- 5 James R. " Dec. 21, 1882; died  
Sept. 27, 1883.
- 6 Etta M., " May 10, 1884.

Julius R. (the writer hereof) was married to Eva Z. Smith July 3, 1903. One child, Edith E., born Oct. 15, 1904.

Samuel E., married Etta Pennington Jan. 1903. They have one child, Myrtle C., born Nov. 26, 1903. They now live at Raven, Alberta, Canada.

Alma A. married Carson McDonald. They have three children,

- 1 Grace L. McDonald born Sept 12, 1902.
- 2 James F. " " Jan. 6, 1904.
- 3 Maud L. " " Sept 24, 1905.

They are now living at Raven, Alberta, Canada.

Etta M. is yet single, is a teacher by profession and lives near Weiser, Idaho.

Peter Haworth married his second wife, Catherine Montgomery, and one child was born to them, namely: Samuel R. He married Elizabeth Reynolds, now lives at LaGrande, Oregon. No children.

The foregoing completes Mr. Haworth's genealogy of his branch of the family.

Of the remaining two children of Jonathan and Betsey (Dillon) Haworth but little is now known to the publisher. Richard, the second child, married Sarah Dukes. Richard is now dead but his widow lives at Coyville, Kansas, with her son John. Richard's children as known to me are as follows:

- 1 Louisa, married a Treadway and now lives at Emporia, Kansas.
- 2 James W. lives at Ramona, California, is married and has a family.
- 3 Mary, married a Davis. She died in 1886 leaving two children, a boy and girl, the latter dying soon after her mother.
- 4 John, married and had one child, a boy, his wife died and he with the child now lives at Coyville, Kansas.
- 5 Richard, married and has a family, lives at Ramona, Calif.

Nothing more is known by the publisher concerning this family.

James, third child of Jonathan and Betsey (Dillon) Haworth, married Sarah ———. She with one child now lives at Georgetown, Illinois. The publisher requested her several months ago to write him concerning her part of the family, but has never received any reply, consequently he is not able to complete this part of the genealogy.



### *Ira Haworth.*

NOTE. For location in family see page 11, 21, 22, 34, 35, Vol. 2. RECORD. —Publisher.

The subject of the present sketch was born near Centerville, Wayne county, Indiana Aug 5, 1827. He is a son of James and Penninnah Haworth. Emigrated with his parents to Iowa in 1837 where he grew to young manhood and from whence he returned to his native state and attended Friends school at West Grove, and later married and settled in eastern Illinois where met and became well acquainted with Abraham Lincoln.

He was an active participant in politics as then conducted and was chosen a delegate to the National Convention which met in Chicago and nominated Lincoln for the Persidency in 1860. In September of that year the subject of this sketch was the recipient of a Cane and Gavel from Lincoln made from a walnut fencing rail split by Lincoln in 1830 while employed as a day laborer on the farm of his uncle John Hanks. The cane and gavel are silver mounted and bear the name of both donor and receiver and the year 1860, and are now in the possession of the subject of this brief sketch. They are in a good state of perservation notwithstanding the thirty years service of the rail in the fences and exposure

to the elements of a bleak prairie without any protection whatever. In the year 1870 he located in Kansas where he has since resided, and for the past seventeen years has been a resident of Kansas City. He has no children living and his wife having deceased in the year 1906, is thus left alone in the drear winter of life.

Serene old age! thy peaceful calm!

Sheds on the spirit its healing balm.

The light of God's grace in the night of pain,

Can change the heart's grief into joy again.

Oh withdraw not thy smile, 'til that hour

[shall come,

When with life's work done, Thou shalt

(call us home.

### A FEW QUESTIONS,

Did Mahlon, son of John, son of George Haworth of Quaker Point have any children? He married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Nancy Ann Murdock. Nancy Ann was the daughter of James, son of James, son of Emigrant. Nancy Ann's husband, Isaac, was the son of John and Ann Murdock. Ann was the daughter of Isaac Wright who married Susannah, daughter of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth. This Isaac Wright was believed to have been the eighteenth child of John and





Rachel (Wells) Wright who emigrated from England to America settling near Bush river Friends meeting in Aiken county South Carolina. The records of the above church were destroyed by fire many years ago and to-day nothing can be learned from that source concerning these people, however, I am much inclined to believe there is another and more fuller record or genealogy of these people yet in existence and I hope ere long to be able to find it.

---

What became of Sarah Haworth, born 1835, daughter of James W. and Agnes Haworth? James W. was the son of James, son of George of Quaker Point. Agnes, the wife of James, was a daughter of Sallie Thornburg who married a Hockett. Phoebe and Jane Thornburgh, sisters to Sallie, married James and George Haworth, sons of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth.

---

What were the names and what became of the children of Prior Wright, son of Isaac and Susannah above mentioned? I am informed that he married Hepsey Coate and raised a family of six children. I have often wondered if Hepsey, the wife of Prior, was related to the Coates who married into the family of Nathaniel, son of Absalom, son of the Emigrant.

Was Peter, Anna, Susannah, and Hannah the children of William Dillon who was born in Ireland in 1715 and emigrated with his parents to America in 1724, settling near the place now known as Winchester, Virginia.

Was the father of Luke Dillon, who married Charity, daughter of Sarah and James Wright, a brother to the above Dillons? If so, what was his name?

---

Who was Sarah Haworth who married John son of Jemima and John Wright?

---

Who was Micajah Haworth who married Susannah, daughter of Mary, daughter of Richard, son of George of Quaker Point? Who was B. Haworth who married Anna of same family? I am inclined to believe them the children of Stephanus, son of Micajah of North Carolina.

---

Who was Solomon Haworth, father of Phoebe who married Levi, son of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth. I am informed that he at one time lived in North Carolina and the following is a list of his children:

1 Phoebe, married Levi Haworth above mentioned. 2 Nancy C., married Robert Morrow in Indiana, and died in 1854. One of her daughters, Mrs. Mary Davenport, now lives at Sac City, Iowa.



3 Elizabeth; 4 George, died in California never married; 5 William; 6 Shepard, last heard from in Illinois; 7 Richard; 8 Mary; 9 Sarah Jane, married a man named Allen in Texas.

Parthenia, the wife of Solomon, went to Texas where she married Allen Trimble and died in 1861. I have not a single line of record concerning the above named Solomon and if any of my readers can tell anything about him we would all be glad to hear.

Whose son was Thomas Haworth who married Margaret, daughter of Garrett Dillon? Was he the son of John, son of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth, or was he the son of James of same family.

What became of Richard, Sarah, Anna, William Jr., Isaac and Jane the children of William, son of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth.

Jonathan, first child of James a brother of the above mentioned William, married Betty, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Haworth) Wright before mentioned and reared a family of five children whose names I believe were Isaac, Milton, Susannah, Sarah and Naomi. I know nothing concerning the descendants of Isaac, if any. Susannah, I am informed married Hymen Jones, no other information has been given me concerning them. The des-

cendants of Sarah, if any, are unknown to me. Naomi, fifth child of the family, married Samuel Ellis and the names of four children have been reported to me but no further information have I received.

Milton the second child of the family married Susannah Haworth, daughter of Margaret, daughter of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth, she was born Sept. 2, 1824. I know but little about the children of Milton except their names.

Of the remaining children of James, son of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth very little is known to me.

If there be one of my readers who can give any information about the parties herein mentioned I would be much pleased if they would do so. Don't lay this aside until you write me telling all you know. I am now in need of the information and will be pleased if you can supply it. I will also add, if at any time you see anything in the RECORD which is not correct my desire is that you correct the mistake at once. Above all things I want to be right, and if I make mistakes they are of the head and not of the heart.

Address your letters plainly:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.



### A FEW NOTES.

I have lately received copy of the Proceedings of the Indianola Haworth meeting held last August and will proceed to publish them at once.

---

During the coming year the following and other genealogies will appear in the RECORD. Genealogy of Samuel Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point, written by Dr. O. J. Pennington, of Earlham, Iowa; genealogy of Richard Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point, written by Prof. Erasmus Haworth, of Laurence, Kansas; genealogy of John Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point, written by Miss Mary E. George, now of Des Moines, Iowa; genealogy of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth, written by Mrs. Sarah (Haworth) Carr, of Rushville, Ind., to which is added genealogies of parts of families by Dr. Pennington, Earlham, Iowa, Miss Grace Hanson, of Alexandria, Ind., and Miss Cicely Haworth, of Eldorado, Kansas.

---

I expect also during the year to be able to publish some papers relating to the Dillon and Wright families in the United States.

---

Send in your subscription at once and help along the work.

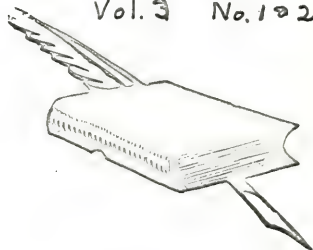


## *The Haworth Record.*

---

KIND FRIENDS HELP US

Vol. 3 No. 122



Write the History of our Fore-parents before it  
IS TOO LATE.



---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





## TO RECORD READERS.

DEAR READER.— If you are not already a subscriber to the HAWORTH RECORD why not send in your subscription at once. I have spent much money and considerable time during the last eight years in the work of collecting our scattered history, and while I have received some aid financially from the family in this work yet the greater part of the burden has fallen upon me, who am the least able of all the Haworth family to bear it.

I have labored on from day to day believing that sooner or later the family would see the good of my work and would then lend their aid. The present scarcity of money is leaving exceedingly heavy upon me and I would be pleased if you would renew your subscription to RECORD and induce others to do so also.

Address all communications and make all orders payable to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, R. 4. HIGH POINT, N. C.



## *The Haworth Record.*

VOL. 3. HIGH POINT, N. C. JULY 1908. No. 1.

### PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical interest of the family everywhere.

Subscription the year - - - 50c.

Address all communications and make all orders payable to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, R. 4. High Point, N. C.

### NOTES, TRADITIONARY TALES, ETC.

Once again I am enabled to greet you with an edition of the RECORD. I have endeavored to crowd into this issue all the information possible, and I am sending a copy to all names found on my book earnestly hoping that I may interest them more and more in our history. I need the aid of all the family in this work and I would be pleased to receive a subscription from you. It is my intention to ask our President to call a meeting of the Haworths, Wrights and Dillons at High Point, North Carolina, in 1909 and I desire to make it one of the most successful meetings yet held and in order that it may be so, I now urge you, my kindred, to renew your subscription to RECORD and thereby aid us all you can.



Another tradition informs us that about the year 1700, during the reign of Queen Anne, one William Richard Haworth was thrown into prison accused of conspiracy and while there invented the swinging pendulum of a clock, which so pleased the Queen she granted him his freedom and gave him her maid of honor, Lady Martha Fearnley, for his wife. Sir Cyrus Moffitt was then Field Marshall to the Queen and a close relative to Lady Martha. To day we find some of the descendants of this Wm. Richard Haworth in the city of Philadelphia.

I have lately secured from the Friends records of Springfield, Guilford county, North Carolina, a list of the children of Samuel, son of Micajah Haworth, of North Carolina.

Here is the record:

- 1 Phæbe Haworth. born 8mo. 1, 1794.
- 2 Micajah " " 4mo. 25, 1797.
- 3 James " " 9mo. 29, 1799.
- no 4 John " " 5mo. 9, 1802.
- 5 Job " " 4mo. 30, 1805.
- 6 Moses " " 4mo. 18, 1808.
- 7 Josiah " " 11mo. 27, 1811.
- 8 Elizabeth " " 7mo. 4, 1815.

For more information about this family see pages 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, Vol. 1. RECORD, also pages 107, 108, 109, 110 Vol. 2.

We have been given some account of the probable origin of the name of Haworth by Caleb Haworth, an Attorney who was living at Halifax, in Yorkshire, England, in 1826. There is a traditionary tale to-day in the family which tells us that Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright, a grand son of John and Jemima Haworth Wright, had at one time a genealogy of the family dating from the time of William, the Conqueror, about the year 1066 to 1845 or later. We are told that William, the Conqueror, then Duke of Normandy, for some meritorious service rendered him in his battle with Harrold, son of Godwin, Earl of Kent, then Saxon king of England, gave the Barony of "Haworth or Great Haworth" to one of his subjects, whence came the name. In proof of the above traditionary tale I herewith quote from a letter lately received from Mrs. Jennie Wright Willett, a daughter of Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright, now living at 5 W. 20th St., New York City. Under date of May 8, 1908, in writing of the genealogy of the family she says: "My father did have a large parchment which I have seen containing the genealogy of the Haworth family from the time of William, the Conqueror, who gave one of his followers a Barony called Haworth and from this came the name."



### SUN-SET.

The following poem was written by Miss Linnie A. Haworth June 4, 1887, only a few months before her death. It was sent the publisher by Miss Cicily Haworth, of Eldorado, Kansas. In a note following poem, Miss Haworth says: "These verses were written by my sister a few months before she died of Tuberculosis, and the prayerful request contained therein was fulfilled in her death as it was a most peaceful one." Cicily Haworth.

Eldorado, Kansas, June 9, 1908.

The shadows of evening are falling,

The day will soon be o'er;

The sun in the west is fast sinking,

And gleams through the tree tops once more.

I sit by my window thinking

Of the sun as he thus sinks away;

How brilliant the beams are in passing

Out of sight until an other day.

I gaze at the light that is falling

Around me, all golden and red;

More brilliant than that of the morning,

Or rays of noontide over head.

But once in its daily rotation,

Clouds gathered and hid it from sight;

But now ere the evening shades darken,

It shines more gloriously bright.

Oh, Father! this only I ask Thee!

Lead Thou me and let me not stray;

So that life may be brightest at ending

And pass like the sun-beams away.

### *Genealogy of Susannah Haworth, Eldest daughter of Richard and Anna Dillon Haworth.*

Prepared for publication by

CHAS. B. DAVIS, HIGH POINT, N. C.

In the preparation of this genealogy the writer has been greatly assisted by Miss Mary E. George, now of Des Moines, Iowa, Miss Cicily Haworth, of Eldorado, Kansas, and other members of the family to whom he extends his thanks for their kind assistance.

Susannah Haworth, the daughter of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth, married Isaac Wright February 19, 1784 in Green Co., Tennessee. She was probably born in Virginia 7mo. 20, 1766. Her father and mother at one time were members of the New Garden Friends Meeting in Guilford county, North Carolina. They lived somewhere nearby, but the exact date of their coming into and leaving the state is unknown to the writer. A record of the birth of their children is found in the New Garden records. I will here print the list as I find it. (See pages 7, 8, Vol. 2. RECORD.)

Richard Ha(y)worth, born 6mo. 30, 1744; married Anna Dillon. She was born 3mo 10, 1746. Her parents names are at present unknown to the publisher.

Their children are:



- 1 Susannah, born 7mo. 27, 1766.
- 2 William, " 10mo. 27, 1768.
- 3 James, " 1mo. 8, 1771.
- 4 Mary, " 2mo. 6, 1774.
- 5 Sarah, " 3mo. 4, 1776.
- 6 John,
- 7 Charity,
- 8 Richard, Jr., " 1mo. 13, 1784.
- 9 Joel, " 4mo. 17, 1786.
- 10 & 11 Jonathan and David, 11mo. 16, 1789.

In the above record the names and dates of birth of John and Charity the 6th and 7th children of the family are left out and I have supplied them from other sources. Why they were left out of the Friends record is unknown to me.

Strange as it may seem, Richard Haworth and his children are the only ones of the entire family recorded in the records of the Guilford Meetings whose names are spelled with a "y."

Susannah Haworth's parents, at the time of her marriage, lived near the Holson river in Tennessee, which was the dividing line between the whites and Indians.

It is thought by some that Isaac Wright was born in Tennessee, however, the exact place of his birth is at present unknown. We are informed that his parents, John and Rachel (Wells) Wright, were English emigrants, coming to America some think with General James Edward

Oglethorpe in 1732 settling in the colony of Georgia. Others are inclined to believe that they came direct to Aiken county, South Carolina only a short time previous to 1743.

According to the notes of Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright, son of Joshua, son of John and Jemima (Haworth) Wright, the Wright families emigrated from England to Georgia in 1732. General James Edward Oglethorpe, who was born in London, England, in 1688, and who was also the founder of the Colony of Georgia, married a Wright in England and when he came to the colony of Georgia the Wright families came also. We are not informed as to the number of the families in this emigration, neither is there anything in the Doctor's papers to tell us why some of the Wright families were in South Carolina as early as 1743, however, the writer believes that the reason can very easily be found in the following sentence from Eggleston's history of the United States. Speaking of the Colony of Georgia he says: "The complaints of the settlers became very bitter and many of them left the colony." This occurred between the founding in 1732 and the surrendering of the government to the King in 1752.

John and James Wright who married into the family of James Haworth, son of the Emigrant in South Carolina, were of this same family. We





are also informed that Joseph A. Wright, who at one time was Governor of Indiana, was a son of a brother to John and James Wright, but as to whether John and James were the sons of John and Rachel (Wells) Wright or not I do not know.

We know that John and Rachel (Wells) Wright were living in South Carolina at the birth of their oldest child Charity, in 1743 and it is believed by some that a part if not all of their large family of 18 or 20 children were born there. They were members of Friends and held membership in the Bush River Meeting after its formation in 1772.

Sometime about 1780 we find the family in North Carolina and it is the belief of the writer that during the invasion of the British in South Carolina during the war of the Revolution, the Wrights being Quakers and opposed to bearing arms were forced by circumstances to move on toward the wilds of Tennessee.

We find them in North Carolina during the time when that notorious Tory and scourge of humanity, Col. David Fannin, held a large part of the Deep River section in continual terror. We next hear of them on the Holson river in Tennessee. Tradition informs us about this time all able bodied men were drafted into service as Colonial soldiers, owing to the stong hold

the British had gained in South Carolina, and the defeat of Gen. Gates' army by the British which had greatly weakened the Colonial cause. Before this time the Quakers had been exempt from bearing arms, but they were now drafted into service and those of them who felt that they could not conscientiously take up arms in defence of their country began to fly to that wild region of Tennessee.

Isaac Wright being then about 16 or 18 years of age did not deign to fly from the call of his country and accordingly engaged himself to haul provisions for the Colonial army.

After his marriage, he, with other members of the family, took claims on the Indian side of the Holson river. They lived in continual terror of the Indians all the time. One time an alarm was given that the Indians were coming. Mrs. Asenath Haworth George, of Earlham, Ia. in speaking of the incident says: "My grandmother was a little girl about eight years of age, her parents put her over the fence while they fixed things about the house. They all got safely over the river before the Indians came."

In 1813 Isaac Wright moved to Indiana, settling in the timber lands where he built a log cabin in which he left his daughter, Ann Murdock and her three small children, while he went back to Tennessee for the remainder of his



family. Ann Murdock was then a widow, her husband, John Murdock, having died in Tennessee sometime previous.

Isaac Wright and his wife afterward moved to Vermilion county, Illinois, twelve miles from Georgetown where they lived with their son Pryor and afterward moved with him back to Indiana, probably near New London, where they both died. Isaac was a miller. The mill was situated near the house and was run by horse-power. He tended the mill and his son Pryor did the farm work.

In a later paper concerning the genealogy of the Wright family I hope to have more to say about this particular branch of the family.

Susannah and Isaac Wright's children are:

- 1 Nancy Ann, (called Nannie)
- 2 Sarah, ( " Sallie)
- 3 Mary, ( " Polly)
- 4 Charity,
- 5 Pryor,
- 6 Elizabeth, ( " Bettie)
- 7 Naomi,
- 8 Susannah, ( " Sukey)

Nancy Ann (Nannie) married John Murdock in Tennessee. (To day this branch of the family spell their name "Mardock.") Four children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Elizabeth Mardock, born Apr. 13, 1806.

- 2 Isaac "
- 3 Susannah "
- 4 William " (died in infancy)

John Mardock died in Tennessee leaving his wife with three small children. When Elizabeth, the eldest child, was about seven years of age her mother moved to Indiana with her father. There Elizabeth grew up and afterward married her relative, Moorman Haworth, son of John and Elizabeth (Ballard) Haworth. (For list of descendants see genealogy of John and Elizabeth Haworth now in course of preparation.) She lived in a house close to her father when they were living in Vermilion county, Illinois. Her children were then all married. She raised silk-worms, made silk thread to sell, coloring it different colors. When her father and mother came back to Indiana she came also and lived with her son, Isaac Mardock, who in 1847 moved to near Richland, Iowa, where she died the next spring. She lies buried in the Richland Cemetery.

Isaac Mardock, 2nd child, married Nancy A. Haworth, daughter of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth. They both died in Kansas. Their children are:

- 1 Mary Mardock.
- 2 William "
- 3 John "



- 4 Mandy Mardock, (died in infancy)
- 5 James " ( " " " )
- 6 Elkanah "
- 7 Townsend " married Elizabeth Casteel.
- 8 Alvira " (died in childhood)

Of this family, Mary the first child, married William Haworth, son of Mahlon, son of John, son of George of Quaker Point. (See genealogy of John and Elizabeth (Ballard) Haworth now in course of preparation.)

William Mardock, 2nd child, married Susannah Haworth, daughter of Dillon, son of George of Quaker Point. (See page 91, Vol 2 RECORD for descendants.)

John Mardock, 3rd child, is married but has no children. He is a missionary among the Indians in Oklahoma.

Elkanah Mardock, 6th child, married Sarah Haworth daughter of Harmon and Ursula Haworth. (See genealogy of John and Elizabeth (Ballard) Haworth now in course of preparation.) He was a minister among Friends in Kansas; now deceased.

Susannah Mardock, 3rd child of Nancy Ann and John Mardock, married John Littleberry Haworth. (For descendants see genealogy of John and Elizabeth (Ballard) Haworth mentioned above.

Sarah Wright, 2nd child of Susannah and

Isaac Wright, married Jacob Wright, one of the triplet—Abraham, Isaac and Jacob,—son of John, son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. Their children are:

- 1 Mary Ann Wright, married a Lamb.
- 2 Pryor "
- 3 Isaac "
- 4 Abraham " married Sarah Mayfield
- 5 Susannah, never married, died in 1905.
- 6 Margaret. (defect)
- 7 Naomi, married Joab Cox; one child, Charles Cox.

- 8 Sylvania, married a Wright.

NOTE.—In her chart of the descendants of John and Rachel (Wells) Wright, Miss Mary E. George, now of Des Moines, Iowa, says: "Sylvania married a Wright, a son of Solomon Wright who lived not far from Indianola, Iowa. I have not been able to find who the ancestors of Solomon were."

Pryor Wright, 2nd child of the family of Sarah and Jacob Wright, married a lady whose name is unknown to the writer and reared several children of whom only two, Frank and John, are known to the writer.

Isaac Wright, 4th child, had four children, namely:

- 1 Eva Wright, married Alfred Smith, deceased
- 2 Sarah " " a Holderman.
- 3 Laura " " a Smith.
- 4 William "



Abraham Wright, 4th child, married Susannah Mayfield. He is now dead; lived in Oregon; had several children, names unknown.

Mary (Polly) Wright, 3rd child of Susannah and Isaac Wright, married Dillon Haworth, son of George, of Quaker Point. (See pages 84 to 99 Vol. 2, RECORD for descendants.)

Prior Wright, 4th child of Susannah and Isaac Wright, lived in Illinois and Indiana. He married Hepsey Coates and reared a family of ten children, the most if not all of them now live in Kansas. Their names are:

- 1 William Wright.
- 2 Mary Ann " married a Comer.
- 3 Sallie " " Moss.
- 4 Rhoda " " Cosand.
- 5 Luna "
- 6 Richard "
- 7 David "
- 8 LeRoy "
- 9 Susannah "
- 10 Charity "

Charity Wright, 5th child of Susannah and Isaac Wright, married Wm. Maxwell and raised a family of ten children, namely:

1 Alfred Maxwell, married Lydia Haworth, daughter of Samuel, son of George of Quaker Point. (See genealogy of Samuel Haworth now ready for publication.)

2 Dillon Maxwell, married Elizabeth Vermillian.

3 Susannah Maxwell, married Jonathan Wright, son of David Dillon Wright, son of Edward Wright who married Hannah Dillon, daughter of Daniel, son of William Dillon who emigrated from Dublin, Ireland to Frederick county, Virginia in 1724, settling at or near where Winchester now stands. It is not my purpose in this paper to give a history of the Dillon family in America. The facts I have in my possession concerning the Dillons will be published later.

We will now return to the Maxwell family. Susannah (Maxwell) and Jonathan Wright, about whom we were talking, had one child, Alfred, who married Loucinda Renbottom.

4 Elizabeth Maxwell, never married.

5 Hugh " married Francis Fox.

He served as Judge of the District Court.

6 Asenath " married Silas Mendenhall.

7 Isaac Maxwell, married Elizabeth Hinshaw

8 Rufus " " Catherine Johnson

9 Mary Ann " John Wright, son of David Dillon Wright and a brother to Susannah's husband.

10 Elvira Maxwell, mar. Louis Mendenhall.

Mary Ann (Maxwell) and John Wright had the following children:





- 1 William Wright, married Anna Hoag.
- 2 Roland " " Susie Lennox,  
now lives at Carlisle. Iowa.
- 3 Elizabeth " married Andrew Stanley  
and Allen Reed.
- 4 Charity " died in infancy.
- 5 Emma " married Geo Morrow.
- 6 Eva " " Harry Armstrong  
and now lives at Des Moines, Iowa.

Betty Wright, 6th child of Isaac and Susannah [Haworth] Wright, married [Little] Jonathan Haworth, son of James, son of Richard and Anna Dillon Haworth. For more information concerning descendants see pages 8, 9, 129, 130, Vol. 2. RECORD.

Naomi Wright, 7th child of Isaac and Susannah [Haworth] Wright, married [Big] Jonathan Haworth, son of James, son of George of Quaker Point. No descendants living. See pages 119, 120, Vol. 1. also page 39 Vol. 2. RECORD.

Susannah Wright, 8th child of Isaac and Susannah Wright, married John Howard, a minister among Friends. He lived to be an old man and died a few years ago in Iowa. They had four children:

- 1 Hepsey Howard, married a Hoag.
- 2 Emeline " " Asa Tuttle.

(Concluded in next issue.)

## *The Haworth Record.*

VOL. 3. HIGH POINT, N. C. AUG. 1908. NO. 2.

### PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical interest of the family everywhere.

Subscription the year - - - 50c.

Address all communications and make all orders payable to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.

I am proud to inform my readers that at some future date I shall be able to publish a short sketch of the life of Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright, of Wilmington, Ohio. One of his daughters, Mrs. Jennie Wright Willett, of New York City, has promised to prepare this sketch for me.

George Haworth, son of James, son of George the Emigrant is many times referred to in Vol. 1 and 2 of RECORD simply as "George, of Quaker Point." Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George the Emigrant is also mentioned as Micajah of North Carolina. 'Tis true there were other Micajah Haworths in North Carolina, and there might have been other George Haworths who lived at Quaker Point, but in writing of them I have always given the key of



their genealogy in full that my readers might know they were not one and the same.

At the fourth triennial meeting of the National Haworth Association held at Indianola, Iowa August 14, 15, 1907 the following officers were elected:

**President.**— Prof. Erasmus Haworth,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

**Secretary.**— Mrs. Esther Haworth,  
Indianola, Iowa.

**Treasurer.**— Charles Haworth,  
Ridge Farm, Illinois,

**Executive Committee.**—  
Sylvanus Haworth, New Sharon, Iowa.  
Rev. Wm. P. Haworth, Shawnee, Okla

Thomas Haworth who married Margaret, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon, the same one about whom I inquired in a former issue of RECORD, was the son of John son of Richard, son of James, son of George the Emigrant. On page 10, Vol. 2, RECORD will be found a list of the children of John, 6th child of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth.

Thomas, 1st child of this family, married Margaret Dillon, daughter of Peter Dillon who married Elizabeth Haworth, daughter of James, son of George the Emigrant. Peter Dillon was the son of Daniel Dillon, of Guilford county,

North Carolina. He was born in Guilford 2mo 6, 1752 and married Elizabeth Haworth in New Garden meeting (Guilford) 8mo 11, 1773. His father, Daniel Dillon, was the son of William Dillon who came to America from Dublin, Ireland, in 1724, settling in Frederick county Virginia.

The children of Thomas and Margaret (Dillon) Haworth are: David, Caroline, Polly A., Terrance, Lydia, Williamson, and Ella. No further information have I received concerning this family except that Lydia married a Mendenhall and now lives at Richmond, Indiana. Many months ago I wrote her asking for more information concerning her people but have never received any reply.

Stephanus Haworth, first son of George the Emigrant, lived in Virginia it is said on the Opekan river. He moved from Virginia to North Carolina, settling in Rowan county, probably on the Yadkin river. I find in the marriage register of the New Garden Friends meeting, Guilford county, a certificate of his son Stephanus Jr's marriage. I here reproduce the certificate entire:

Stephanus Haworth, son of Stephanus Haworth of Roan county, and Elizabeth Shepherd were married at New Garden Meeting 1768. 1mo. 15.



No other mention of any one of the family of Stephanus Senior can be found in the above records. The birth and death records of the Deep River meeting of Guilford make mention of the fact that Richard Haworth was born 1773, 6mo. 2 and died 1837, 12mo. 16. His wife, Ruth, was born 1783, 10mo. 25. The names of three children are recorded, namely:

- 1 Abigail Haworth born 9mo. 2, 1818.
- 2 Martha " " 4mo. 29, 1820.
- 3 Elizabeth Shepherd" 3mo. 9, 1824.

No mention is made in the record as to whose son this Richard was, and strange as it may seem no record of his marriage can be found in the meetings of Guilford. The name of his third child makes me believe that he (Richard) was the son of Stephanus Jr. whose wife you remember was Elizabeth Shepherd before marriage. As to what became of these children I know not.

We are told that Phoebe, a daughter of Stephanus Sen., married Joseph Hockett and I am much inclined to believe that the descendants of this Joseph are the ones who later married back into the Haworth family. Miss Mary E. George, of Earlham, Iowa, in a letter to me gives some account of the descendants of a Hocket who married Sallie Thornburgh and whose descendants married back principally in-

to the family of George Haworth, son of James, son of Emigrant.

If there is any reader of the RECORD who can tell us anything concerning these Hocketts let us hear from them at once. If you only know a little let us have the benefit of that knowledge. perhaps others of the family can supply a little more and by and by we can gather the entire history bit by bit when if we should wait for it entire perhaps we would never get it.

-----  
The annual meeting of the Dillon family will be held this year at Georgetown, Illinois on August 2nd. The following are officers of the Association:

Pres.—George Dillon, Champaign, Ill.  
Vice Pres.—Mrs. Charity Prutsman, Urbana, Ill.  
Sec'y.—William S. Dillon, Danville, Ill.  
Treas.—Mrs. Curran S. Johnson, Danville, Ill.

I hope to be able to give the readers of the RECORD some account of this meeting. Let all who can attend and take an active part in the work of collecting our scattered history.

-----  
DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNAH HAWORTH.

(Concluded from last issue.)

- 3 Sarah Howard, married Samuel Hoover.
- 4 Isaac " (died in infancy)



These people were all well known in the Friends church. These families seem to have chosen a Haworth or Wright in marriage during several generations. A greater part of them were well-to-do people. The Murdocks had good voices for singing, several of whom were ministers of the gospel.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HAWORTH. (4) SON OF GEORGE. (3) SON JAMES. (2) SON OF GEORGE HAWORTH. THE EMIGRANT.

By PROF. ERASMUS HAWORTH.  
Lawrence, Kansas.

Richard Haworth was born in Green county, Tennessee in 1793, and moved with his father George to Clinton county, Ohio in 1803, when ten years old. He was of a family of ten children, eight boys and two girls, all of whom except two sooner or later moved from Ohio westward to eastern Illinois or western Indiana.

Richard moved in 1820 and settled west of the Wabash river, which he supposed would be the state line. When the state line was run it passed directly through his farm, leaving the house on the Indiana side and more than half the farm in Illinois.

He married Susannah Henderson and raised

six children, as follows:

- (1), Sarah.
- (2), Mary.
- (3), William Barclay.
- (4), Ellwood.
- (5), George.
- (6), James Pennington.

(1), SARAH.

Sarah married William B. Walthall, and raised four children, as follows: (1), Martha; (2), Thomas E.;

(3), Francis; (4), Levi.

(1), Martha married Stephen Cross and raised one child, Charles.

(a), Charles Cross married Mary Dicker and raised two children (aa), Harriet; (bb), Margaret.

(2), Thomas E. married Sarah G. Likens and raised 11 children. (a), Florence; (b) Pricilla; (c), Mary; (d), Terrence; (e), Aletha; (f), Glen; (g), Frank; (h), Herma; (i), Grace; (j), Oliver; (k), Clinton.

(a), Florence married William C. Cooner and raised 6 children: (aa), Leona; (bb), Gula; (cc), Mildred; (dd), Martha; (ee), Thomas J.; (ff), Mary E.

(f), Glen married Grace Cannaday and raised one child. (aa), Earl.





(g), Frank married Ethel Sager.

(3), Francis married Roena Little and they have no children.

(4), Levi married Elizabeth Cox and raised ten children: (a), Elma; (b), Elsie; (c) Dora; (d), Albert; (e), Grace; (f), Susanna; (g), Frank; (h), Edward; (i), Clinton; (j), Louella.

(a), Elma married Charles Hoover.

Years ago Levi Walthall moved to Kansas and now lives with some of his children at Barclay, Kansas, between Topeka and Emporia.

(b), Elsie married ——— Smith

(e), Grace married Peter Hanson.

A great portion of the descendants of Sarah live still in eastern Illinois, though many have moved westward.

## (2). MARY.

Mary married twice, Levi Ellis first husband and William Lewis second. First children were (1), Rebecca; (2), Jonathan E.; (3), Susanna.

(1), Rebecca, married George Hoskins: (a), Flora; (b), Lucy; (c), Carrie; (d), Mary; (e), Joseph; (f), Stephen; (g), Ellis; (h), Susanna. They live at Vermillion Grove, Illinois.

(a), Flora, married Cassius Holiday and raised four children: (aa), Louisa; (bb)

Lucy; (cc), Marsha; (dd), Willard. They live at Carmel, Ind.

(aa), Louisa married Calvin Choat and has one child.

(bb), Lucy, married ——— Reynolds and have one child.

(b), Lucy, married John Reese, have three children.

(e), Joseph, married Maud Milner.

(f), Stephen, married in Iowa.

(g), Ellis, married in Tennessee.

(2), Jonathan Ellis, married Kate Linder, and raised two children: (a), William F.;

(b), Samuel L.

(a), William F. married Elmyra Asbury and raised three children: Evarett, Elbert, and Esther.

(b), Samuel L. married Grace Holiday and raised four children: Mary D.; Richard H.; Howard and Mildred. They live at Quaker, Indiana.

(3), Susannah, married Micajah Haworth,\* deceased, one child: (a), Adrian, deceased married Lucy Cyphers and raised six children: (aa), Jessie, married ——— Adams, raised two children.

\* The publisher has endeavored to find who this Micajah Haworth was, but up to the present time he has failed in his efforts. Judging from the name I am inclined to believe him a descendant of Micajah of North Carolina.



(bb), Donnie, married.

(cc), Charles,

(dd), Thelma,

(ee), (Name not known.)

(ff), (Name not known.)

Second children of Mary, the Lewis children, were four, namely: (1), Levi; (2), Isaac; (3), Zimri; (4), Anna.

(1), Levi, married Marietta Mills, have four children, namely: (a), Eunace; (b), Russell; (c), Claud; (d), Paul, and they live near Newburg, Oregon.

(2), Isaac, married Lucinda Newlin, and have four children, namely: (a), Mary; (b), Everett; (c), Charles; (d), Maud.

(a), Mary married.

(3), Zimri, deceased, married Mary Reynolds has three children, namely: (a), Ella; (b) Maud; (c), Anna. They now live at Vermillion Grove, Illinois.

(4), Anna, deceased, married B. Haworth\* and raised two children, (a), Homer, deceased leaving widow and one child; (b), Mary, now lives at Vermillion Grove, Ill.

\* See publishers note at bottom of page 25.

(Concluded next month.)

THE STANDARD EDITION

AND FRIENDS HELP US



Write the History of our Fore-parents before it  
IS TOO LATE.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, Printer,  
High Point, N. C.



Many letters have been received asking about the minutes of the Indiana Haworth Reunion which were given me to publish in book form. To all who desire to know of this matter I will say, the copy was received and promptly printed nearly six months ago and a bill for the work was mailed the Secretary which was forwarded the Treasurer with instructions to pay and since then no reply has been received. I have twice written the Treasurer but no reply has been received. The work is still in my hands and as I have sacrificed nearly everything in sight that the work of our genealogy might go on, I now have no means at my command even to mail the books to those who were present at the meeting.

I have written this not in a spirit of retaliation but in order that those who were at the meeting and who desire a copy of the work, might know the position in which I am now placed.

NOTE.—Since the above was written I have received a check for \$10 from Dr. O. J. Pennington, of Linden, Iowa, as a donation toward paying part of the bill. I hope shortly to mail the reports to all who attended the meeting.

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

High Point, N. C.

## *The Haworth Record.*

VOL. 3. HIGH POINT, N. C. SEPT. 1908. No. 3.

### PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical interest of the family everywhere.

Subscription the year - - - 50c.

Address all communications and make all orders payable to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

Box 23, R. 4, High Point, N. C.

### A FEW NOTES.

Subscribe to the RECORD and help us.

The Indiana Haworths will hold their annual reunion at Brookside Park, Indianapolis, Ind., September 17, 1908. I have just received card of invitation to the meeting and would be much pleased if I could be present. I hope to be able to give the readers of the RECORD an account of this meeting and have written the President, Mr. Sam Haworth, of Thorntown, Indiana, to that effect.

Up to the time of going to press no news of the Dillon reunion which was held at Georgetown, Illinois on August last has been received



(3) WILLIAM BARCLAY HAWORTH.

William Barclay Haworth married Irena Mills, both deceased, and raised nine children, namely: (1), Mariah, deceased; (2), Seth; (3) Susan; (4), Henry; (5), Mary; (6), Zimri; (7), Sarah; (8), Laura; (9), Eva.

(2), Seth, deceased, married Martha Reese, now Howard, and raised one child, (a), Anna, who married Burgdorf and has four children, namely: (aa), Josephine; (bb), Geneva; (cc), Charles; (dd), John.

(3), Susan, married Thomas L. Commons and has six children as follows: (a), Adella; (b), Arthur; (c), Owen; (d), Pearl; (e), Maxwell.

(a), Adella married Alpheus Rees and raised three children as follows: (aa), Walter; (bb), Ruth; (cc), Olive.

(b), Arthur married Eva Taber and has two children, names not known.

(4), Henry, married Laura Hendricks and has eight children as follows: (a), Kenneth; (b), Mary; (c), Alice; (d), George; (e), Myrtle; (f), Leonard; (g), Richard; (h), Victor. He lives in Colorado.

(a), Kenneth married —; (b), Mary married Bruce Cook; (c), Alice married Frank Randall.

(5), Mary, married Ezra Cook and has six

children as follows: (a), Bertha; (b), Nora; (c), Flora; (d), Seth, (e), Ethel, (f), Merle.

(a), Bertha married Frank Brown and they have three children, (aa), Nora, (bb) Ross, (cc), Bonner,

(b), Nora married John Henshaw and they have one child, Helen.

(c), Flora married Walter Woodard and has two children. Walter and another whose name is unknown to me. They live at Rockville, Indiana.

(6), Zimri married Sybel Reese and has four children, none married. (a), Mary; (b), Albert; (c), Gurney; (d), Emily. They live at Vermillion Grove, Illinois.

(7), Sarah, married — Marsh, deceased. They have four children: (a), Charles; (b), Fern; (c), Jamie; (d), Oliver. They live in Oklahoma.

(8), Laura, married Newton Morris and has four children: (a), Orpha; (b), Barclay; (c), Russell; (d), Ralph. They live at Rockville, Indiana.

(9), Eva, married Levi Sanders and have 7 children: (a), Octavia; (b), Elton; (c), Ralph, (d), Russell, (e), Alden, (f), Mary (g), Muriel. They live in Oregon.





(a), Octavia married to William McAllister. They have one child: (aa), Helen.

(4) ELLWOOD HAWORTH.

Elwood Haworth married Matilda Folger and raised nine children. He moved from Illinois to Warren county, Iowa in 1854, then to Cherokee county, Kansas in 1866, settling on a farm near Galena, where he now lives. His children are:

- (1), Laura, died at 12 years of age.
- (2), Richard,
- (3) Erasmus,
- (4), Rosetta,
- (5), Alvah,
- (6), Chloe,
- (7), Sylvanus,
- (8), Asa,
- (9), Elvira Anzonetta.

(2), Richard, married Louella Carter, had no children, married second wife, Julia Burgess, and raised four children, namely:

- (a), Olney Wendall born 1887.
- (b), Cecil born 1888.
- (c), Wilmer Justine born 1890.

(d), Dean Paul born 1892. They live near Galena, Kansas.

(3), Erasmus, married Ida H. Huntsman in 1889 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Moved to Kansas in

1892, and raised four children:

- (a), Henry Huntsman, born 1893.
- (b), Paul Eugene, " 1895.
- (c), Rose Elizabeth, " 1897.
- (d), Margaret Josephine, " 1900.

They live in Lawrence, Kansas.

(4), Rosetta, married Fred E. Robertson and raised no children. They are now in the Government Indian Service at Klamath Indian Agency, Oregon.

(5), Alvah, married Louella Stanley in 1884 and raised six children:

- (a), Alistus, born 1885.
- (b), Anzonetta, " 1887.
- (c), Frances, died young.
- (d), Theresa,
- (e), Matilda,
- (f), Emma. They live at Long Beach, Cal.

(a), Alistus married in 1906. (b), Anzonetta married Frank Arney in 1906. Alvah and all his family now live in or near Long Beach, California.

(6), Chloe, married Neil J. Coyle in 1887 and raised nine children:

- (a), Causamelia, born 1888. died 1904.
- (b), John, " 1889.
- (c), Elwood, " 1890.
- (d), Neal Dow, " 1893.
- (e), Matilda Blanche 1895.



- (f), Rebecca, " 1898.
- (g), William Jennings, 1901.
- (h), Susanna, " 1905.
- (i), Makepiece. " 1907.
- (7), Sylvanus, married Emma Lewis in 1891

and raised seven children:

- (a), Earl born 1892.
- (b), Ralph " 1893.
- (c), Mildred " 1895.
- (d), Raymond
- (e), Cecil Elwood.
- (f), Helen.
- (g), Charles. They live near New Sharon,

Iowa.

(8), Asa, born in 1868, married Alice East-  
erling in 1894 and raised three children:

- (a), Hansen Virgil, born 1895
- (b), Francis Ellwood " 1901.
- (c), Alice " 1904.

Asa died in 1904.

(9), Elvira Anzonetta, born 1871, married  
James Allen Dunbar in 1895. Their children  
are: (a), Edith born 1897.

(b), William L. " 1899.

(c), Theadora P. " 1904. They live at  
Norman, Oklahoma.

### (5). GEORGE HAWORTH.

George Haworth married Myriam Reynolds

and raised four children: (1), Flora; (2), Lillie  
(3), William B.; (4), Myra.

(1), Flora married Seigel Cook and raised 4  
children: (a), Everett; (b), Grace; (c), May;  
(d), Miles.

(2), Lillie, married John Kern and raised 4  
children: (a), Etta; (b), Emma; (c), Ethel;  
(d), Evelyn.

(3), William B. Not married.

(4), Myra, married John E. Castle and have  
three children: (a), Ervin; (b), George; (c),  
Gladys.

George died about 1900. All his family live  
in the vicinity of the old homestead in Ver-  
million county Illinois.

### (6). JAMES PENNINGTON HAWORTH.

James Pennington Haworth married Rebecca  
Thornburg\* and raised six children as follows:

\* Tradition informs us that there was a family of Thorn-  
burghs who were living in the present county of Guilford,  
North Carolina, as late as 1795. We also learn from the  
same source that three girls of this family married Ha-  
worths as follows: Phoebe, married James Haworth, son of  
James and Mary (Rees) Haworth; Jane Thornburgh mar-  
ried George Haworth, also a son of James and Mary (Rees)  
Haworth; Margaret Thornburgh married George Haworth,  
son of Stephanus, son of George, the Emigrant. A fourth  
girl of this family (Sallie Thornburg) married a Hocket,  
who I am inclined to believe was a descendant of Joseph  
Hocket who married Phoebe, daughter of Stephanus, son of  
the Emigrant. The publisher has endeavored to find if  
Rebecca Thornburg was a descendant of this same family,  
but has failed in his efforts.—Publisher.



(1), Justin L.; (2), Rosa; (3), Richard; (4) John T.; (5), Lucy; (6), Dayton D.

(1), Justin L. married Matilda Mills and raised four children: (a), Huber; (b), Maude, (c), Mable; (d), Richard.

(2), Rosa married Cassius Hester and raised two children: (a), Evaly; (b), James Dale.

(3), Richard, married Clara Bond and they have three children: (a), Lura; (b), Wilford; (c), Clifford.

(4), John T., married Maggie Hopkins and have three children: (a), Harry; (b), Alfred; (c), James Philip.

(5), Lucy, married Ellis Majors and have 3 children: (a), Fern; (b), Bertie; (c), John.

(6), Dayton D. married Emma Golden and have 2 children: (a), Orpha; (b), Gladys.

The first generation of children in the family of Richard Haworth, son of George, son of James, son of George the Emigrant all lived their entire lives at and near the old homestead in Vermillion county Illinois, excepting Ellwood, who, as above given, moved first to Iowa and later to Kansas. Many of the grand children and great-grandchildren have migrated westward, some even to the Pacific Coast, the present home of many of them not being known to the writer.

Generally they are fairly well educated, Col-

lege graduates being relative common in the family. They follow different professions and callings, farmer, teacher, lawyer, doctor, preacher, etc. They are strong, healthy, vigorous, and upon the average stand well in the communities where they live. While none are specially noted for their wealth also none are specially noted for their poverty. In general they are average American citizens.

(Concluded from last issue.)

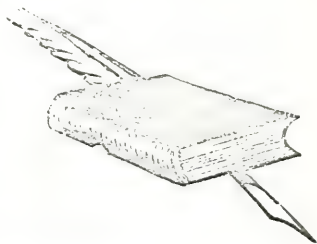
In next issue I will give an account of the descendants of Micajah Haworth Jr., son of Micajah Sena, son of Stephanus, son of George Haworth, the Emigrant. The account is not as complete as I would wish but as I have spent much time during the last few years in trying to trace them and failing to do so I have decided to publish the record as I now have it, hoping that by and by some member of the family, who possesses the information which I lack, may see fit to complete this part of our genealogy.

This issue of the Record has been gotten out under very trying circumstances, I have been much delayed in the work and having no money I could not get out on time.



## *The Haworth Record.*

KIND FRIENDS HELP US



Write the History of our Fore-parents before  
IT IS TOO LATE.



CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





## The Record

Vol. 3. No. 4.

FRIENDS,—I need your aid in publishing this paper. Are you a subscriber? If not don't you think the information contained in 12 issues of this paper is worth the small sum of FIFTY CENTS?

We number in the United States, Canada and Mexico about 5000 families and out of that number I have received THIRTY-FIVE subscriptions. THINK OF IT!

Now, I want your subscription, I want you to do a little work for me in soliciting subscriptions for this paper, will you do it? I am ready to serve you to the best of my ability but the work is too great for me alone.

Yours truly,  
CHAS. B. DAVIS.

## LETTER FROM SAM HAWORTH.

Thorntown, Ind., Sept. 23, '08.

DEAR COUSIN,—

I will write you again, not that I have anything of importance to say, but am just home last week from our Haworth reunion at Indianapolis, Ind. We had a good time and all expressed themselves well pleased. A splendid dinner was spread under some old sugar trees in the park and all partook thereof.

When it comes to eating if the Haworths can't do it justice, who can? There were about 60 present but we missed many of the older ones who were with us at our reunion at Plainfield in 1899. They are now gone never more to be with us here, and some of us are now ranked among the older ones now. Our next state reunion will be held at Brookside Park, Indianapolis, Ind., fourth Thursday in August 1909.

I think you err on page 18. Vol. 3. RECORD in stating that Thomas Haworth married Margaret, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon. My mother was a daughter of Garret, the son of Peter Dillon above mentioned and she was also a sister to Thomas Haworth's wife, Margaret. In the same issue you say you have no record of Thomas Haworth's family



other than the names of his children. I wrote you sometime ago giving the names of his children, who they married, their children, postoffice address, etc., you have surely overlooked my letter.

Yours,

SAM HAWORTH.

NOTE.—By some means I did indeed overlook Mr. Haworth's letter which gave some account of the family above mentioned and I also erred greatly in stating that Thomas Haworth married a daughter of Peter Dillon. It was my intention to state that he married a daughter of Garrett, son of Peter Dillon but I failed to write it that way.

Mr. Haworth's information concerning these people is as follows: "Thomas and Margaret (Dillon) Haworth had 7 children, namely: David, Caroline, Polly Ann, Terrance, Lydia, Williamson and Ella. David married Rhoda Mendenhall, both now dead, they have three children living, Cassius, Emmett and Anna. Cassius lives at Elwood, Ind., Caroline married William Hornada and both are now dead. They have four children yet living, Charles, Thomas and 2 girls, names not known. Charles and Thomas Hornada now live at Ridge Farm, Ill. Polly Ann married Benjamin Canaday (Kennedy) and they had three children, one boy and two girls. Polly Ann is now dead but her husband still lives at Ridge Farm, Ill.

Terrence died when a young man. Lydia married a Mendenhall and is now a widow. She has three children; now lives at Richmond, Ind.

Williamson is now living with his second wife and is the father of five children. He, with his nephew Cassius, [David's son] is now engaged in the merchantile business at Elwood, Ind. Ella married Charles Bradway and has one son, both father and son are physicians at Abington, Ill."

DESCENDANTS OF MICAHAH HAWORTH  
SON OF MICAHAH OF NORTH  
CAROLINA.

I herewith present the readers of the RECORD with all the information now at hand concerning the genealogy of Micajah Haworth Jr., son of Micajah, son of Stephanus, son of George, the Emigrant.

He was born in Rowan (now Davidson) Co., North Carolina, Oct. 25, 1771. (See pages 95, 96, 97, 98 Vol. 1. RECORD.) Emigrated in company with his three brothers, Jeremiah, Samuel and Stephanus, to Tennessee, thence on to the west.

On the 24th of November 1907 I received a letter from Mr. Louis T. Haworth, of Prairie-ton, Indiana giving me the first undisputed information about the genealogy of Micajah Jr. that I had received. I have endeavored to complete the genealogy but have been unable to do so and thinking that its publication might awaken an interest in the matter I have decided to publish what I have.

LETTER FROM LOUIS T. HAWORTH

Prairie-ton, Ind., Nov. 20, 1907.

DEAR SIR.—I will answer your letter today. I got my father to write what he knew about his father's and mother's people. The reason



he hasn't written sooner is because the old family record spells the name Hayworth and you spell it Haworth and he didn't know if these were the Hayworths you wanted or not.

I will send you what my father wrote and if you want to know any more I will try to find out what I can. There are a great many Haworths in Indiana.

Yours truly,  
LOUIS T. HAYWORTH.

#### LETTER FROM TILMAN HAWORTH.

Pimento, Ind., Route 3.

Mr. Davis.—I am the son of Solomon and Jane Hayworth. I was born May 5, 1836. My mother and father were cousins. My father's father was Micajah Hayworth; my mother's father was Jeremiah Hayworth. They moved to Indiana in 1816. There were four brothers of them who came to Indiana about the same time from North Carolina. Their names were Jeremiah, Micajah, Samuel and the others name I never knew.

T. A. HAYWORTH.

NOTE.—There has been handed down to me by the older members of the family many traditions concerning Stephanus, Samuel, Micajah and Jeremiah, the four brothers, sons of Micajah Haworth, of North Carolina. Tradition has it that they first moved to Tennessee, thence to Indiana in 1816.

Another tradition current in the family today tells us that Stephanus moved away to the Miami in Ohio in or about the year 1800. (See note page 13 Vol. 1, RECORD.)

I have been informed upon good authority that many letters were written the family of Richardson Wright, of North Carolina by these four brothers from Tennessee and also from Indiana. In fact I published on pages 110, 111, 112, Vol. 2, RECORD a poem which had been sent from Tennessee to the family of Richardson Wright by Samuel Haworth one of these brothers.

A few years ago all the old letters, papers, etc., of the old Wright family, which had been carefully preserved, fell into the hands of one of the descendants and with a few exceptions were all destroyed, thereby depriving us of valuable information concerning the family.—Publisher.

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Prairieton, Ind., Feb. 22, 1908.

DEAR COUSIN,—

I will answer your letter and send you what little information I have concerning Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth. Aunt Lydia Robbins is living and as soon as I can see her I can learn more about them. If you want to know more write and tell me what it is.

There are several living whose address is unknown to me. I will try to get them and send them to you.

Mr. Perley M. Hayworth, Farmersburg, Ind., is a descendant of one of these four brothers who came to Indiana, but I do not know which one.



NOTE.—The publisher has tried for many years to find some information about the family of Stephanus Haworth, one of the four brothers before mentioned but aside from a few small clues he has failed in all his efforts. Tradition says that he married in North Carolina but I have failed to find any record of his marriage in the Friends' Meetings of Guilford. The old records of Rowan might give some information but thus far I have been denied the privilege of seeing them.

I am satisfied that when he lived in Park county Indiana in 1843 he had a family, but the names of his children are unknown to me. John and Lucy Haworth in their letter published on page 109, 110, Vol. 2 Record mentions this same Stephanus in the closing lines of their letter. They say: "Stephanus and Susie and family are all well as far as we know." We learn from the above that he had a family and his wife's name was Susie. I have also been shown a legal paper prepared by John Giles, Clerk of the Court of Rowan, in the beginning of the year 1800 which shows that Stephanus was then living in Rowan and had property therein. On page 126, 127, Vol. 1. Record is a letter from Perley M. Haworth, Farmersburg, Ind., I have failed to locate him in the branch of the family to which he belongs. If he be descended from one of these brothers, as Louis T. Haworth says, then it must be from Stephanus.

Should this paper fall into the hands of anyone who can tell us about this matter we would all be glad to hear.

—Publisher.

Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth had eight children, namely:

- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1 William,   | 5 Zebulun, |
| 2 Elizabeth, | 6 Ruth,    |
| 3 Stephanus, | 7 Solomon, |
| 4 Christina, | 8 Daniel.  |

William, 1st child, don't know who he married but I know that he has two sons, namely:

- 1 Ruben, married a woman named Pancake.
- 2 William, married Mary Ann Winn.

Elizabeth, 2nd child of Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth, married Jonathan Davis in North Carolina. For descendants see pages 95, 96, 97, 98, Vol. 1. RECORD.

Stephanus, 3rd child of Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth, married Rena Haworth\* and three children were born to them: Zebulun and two girls whose names are unknown to the writer.

Christina, 4th child of Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth, married Joseph Clift of Tennessee and to them were born 4 children:

- (a), Lydia.
- (b), William,
- (c), Micajah,
- (d), Maudy.

(a) Lydia married twice; first Isaac Sketers, and to them was born one child, Mandy. Her second husband was Noah Robbins. They had no children.

(b), William Clift, married Plaz Layer and they have children but I know nothing about them.

\*The publisher has tried to find who this Rena Haworth was but has failed. Was she the daughter of Stephanus, son of Micajah Haworth of North Carolina?





(c). Micajah Clift also has a family but I do not know their children's names at present.

(d). Mandy Clift married Dennis Hurst. 3 children, namely: Jefferson, Florence and Edgar.

Zebulun, 5th child of Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth, died young.

Ruth, 6th child same family, married Wm. Richardson and eight ohildren were born to them as follows: Newlin, Sarah, Jasper, John, Christina, Yancy, Marion, and Lucinda.

Solomon, born Nov 21, 1810; died March 25, 1858, 7th child of Micajah and Milly Emily Haworth, married Jane Haworth, daughter of Jeremiah, son of Micajah Haworth of North Carolina. (See page 100 Vol. 1, RECORD.)

The children of Solomon and Jane Haworth are:

- 1 Jeremiah, died in infancy.
- 2 Tillman A., born May 5, 1836.
- 3 Leander " Oct. 15, 1837; dead.
- 4 Daniel Boone " Feb 19, 1839; dead.
- 5 Hilenda, " Oct. 17, 1842; died Oct 4, 1845.
- 6 Margaret Jane Apr 17, 1844; died Oct 1, 1845.
- 7 Wila Shattuck, born June 27, 1847; died March 24, 1858.
- 8 Reuben Franklin born Aug 30, 1849.

9 Ruth, born Feb. 29, 1852; died Aug 8, 1862.

Tillman A., 2nd child of the above family, married Minerva Belle Cornwell and to them were born four children:

(a), Ella Jane, born Sept 5, 1864; died Aug 18, 1866.

(b), Charlie born Sept 5, 1866.

(c), Julia, " Feb. 8, 1869.

(d), Lewis " Nov. 19, 1879.

(b), Charlie, married twice, first wife Ella Frazier, to them were born four children:

(aa), Tillie and (bb), Johnnie, twins.

(cc), Lena, married Orville All, one child, Earl All.

(dd), Bessie.

Second wife Alice Mays. Seven children:

(ee), Henry; (ff), Herman; (gg), Edgar; (hh), Alvie; (ii), Albert; (jj), Millard; (kk), Lewis. Postoffice Pimento, Ind., R. 3.

(c), Julia, 3rd child of Tillman and Minerva Haworth, married William Stout. Two children

(aa) Reuben F. Stout born Sept 23, 1891.

(bb), Hazel M. Jan. 13, 1896; d Dec 28, '99.

(d), Lewis, 4th child of Tilman and Minerva Haworih, married Erma Neff. They have three children, namely:

(aa), Elsie Belle born June 7, 1903.

(bb), George Lewis Nov. 5, 1904.



(cc), William Lawrence born Nov 22, 1906.

Postoffice Prarieton, Ind., Route 1.

Leander, 3rd child of Solomon and Jane Haworth, married Ebenezer Paddock and had 3 children:

Josephus Paddock,	(dead)
Cora	"
Hattie	" (dead)
Fred	" (died Nov 1, 1903)
Della	"

Cora Paddock married George Liston and had a family of several children. They now live at Hutton, Indiana.

Hattie Paddock married Harvey Bailey and to them was born one child, Irenas.

Fred Paddock married Flora Wilson, and they have no children.

Della Paddock married Winnie Cullens and have several children. P. O. Hutton, Ind.

Daniel Boone, 4th child of Solomon and Jane Haworth, married Milenda Montgomery and to them was born one child, Blanche, Feb 2, 1874 married George Beard and they have two children: Perley and Charles. Their address is 304 3rd St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Reuben Franklin, 8th child of Solomon and Jane Haworth, married Nancy Miller. The last account we had of them they were in Washington.

Daniel, 8th child of Micajah and Emily Haworth, married twice, first wife Betty Wilson. They had two children: William and Andrew, no record. Second wife, Margaret Trusler, 2 children, Scott and Hilenda—no record.

NOTE.—Jane, wife of Solomon Haworth was born May 15, 1815; died Aug 16, 1860.—L. T. H.

This is all I can learn at present and hope it may be a help to you. I hope to hear from you in future.

Yours truly,

LEWIS HAWORTH.

#### THE DILLON REUNION.

Danville, Ill., Nov 27, '08.

DEAR SIR,—It has been sometime since our family reunion (Dillons) at Georgetown, Ill. I intended to report to you a long time ago but have been very busy and failed to write. We had a good attendance and a fine time. The following are officers of the Association:

Pres.—Geo. Dillon, Champaign, Ill.

Vice Pres.—Lewis Dillon, Ridge Farm, Ill.

Sec'y—W. S. Dillon, Danville, Ill.

Treas.—Mrs Alma (Dillon) Johnson,

Danville, Illinois.

I am still on the Genealogy Committee with Mrs. W. F. Sheets of this city, whose name has been added to the committee.

The Re-union next year will be the first Sunday in September.



We had with us a cousin from Livingston, Mont., Luke Dillon, son of James W. Dillon, who was my father's eldest brother. We had with us also Mr. Robert Edmund Dillon, of Scotland, Illinois, a descendant of Peter and Betty (Haworth) Dillon. His father was Laban Dillon, a son of William, son of Peter, I believe. Mr. Dillon's son Carl C. Dillon, a physician at Siddell, Ill., and his wife were with him and also one of his sisters, I think it was Mrs. Folger. We had never met them before and we enjoyed their company very much.

I heard lately that R. E. Dillon, of Scotland, Illinois, died a few weeks ago. He had a little book with some traditions and the names of the Dillon family which was written by a relative of his about twenty years ago. I borrowed the book and copied one for myself and one for you and that is one reason why I have been so long in writing you. I do not know whether it will be of any service to you or not as the names correspond pretty nearly with those of yours, I believe. There may be something in it which will be of service to you.

Yours truly,  
ALMA (DILLON) JOHNSON.

Show the RECORD to your kindred and ask them to subscribe. I need help.



## *The Haworth Record.*

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscription: - - 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Sample Copy Free.

---

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

---

*Vol. 3. No. 5, July 1909.*

---

### NOTICE

The Record has been suspended for a time but I now begin its publication again and expect to finish the present volume. If you are not a subscriber send me 25c silver and I will send you the five numbers already published and the sixth number when it leaves the press. Send now, don't delay.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





### TO THE FAMILY

The bill for printing the Minutes of the Indianola Meeting has all been paid by private donation except \$10 which is still unpaid. I am now mailing you a copy together with a sample of the RECORD.

### A REVISED RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF GEORGE D. HAWORTH.

---

(See pages 15, 16, Vol. 2, RECORD.)

Wilmington, O., Dec. 12, 1907.

My sister-in-law, Mrs. James Ridgley Haworth, sent me the May number of the HAWORTH RECORD desiring me to correct that part containing the account of my father's family, which I now do and send same to you.

LAURA B. SPARKS.

---

A slight mistake occurred in Mrs. Sparks writing which I asked her about and here is her answer:

Wilmington, O., Jan. 20, 1908.

Your letter received to-day and I hasten to correct the mistake which must have occurred through my having so many papers before me. My grandfather, George D. Haworth, was the second child of Mahlon and Phœbe (Frazier) Haworth, and he married Edith Hadley.

I have asked Mrs. Thorne to write of her father's (Judge Harlan) family, which she will send you, she will also send a sketch of Judge Harlan and one of our grandfather, George D. Haworth as you have requested. Mrs. Glass



has promised to write a sketch of the Glass family which will be forwarded you. For the Moody family I would suggest that you write Mrs. Emma Moody whose address I gave you. For the family of James Haworth write his daughter Mrs. Louise Pilcher, whose address I also gave you. In your Sept. 1907 RECORD you speak of a Capt. John Haworth. I think it should be Capt. James Haworth, who is the father of Mrs. Pilcher. She can tell you of the book about which you inquired.

For the family of Mary Haworth Baily write her grandson, A. I. Bailey, of this place.

Trusting that this may prove satisfactory,  
I remain,

LAURA B. SPARKS.

#### THE REVISED GENEALOGY

George D. second child of Mahlon and Phebe (Frazier) Haworth, married Edith Hadley and to them were born eight children:

- 1 Anna May born 1818; died in infancy.
- 2 Elkanah Feb. 1820; died in infancy.
- 3 Jonah June 1821; " " "
- 4 Mary, Feb. 1824; married Samuel Glass. (No record)
- 5 Caroline, Nov. 1826; married Judge R. B. Harlan. (No record)
- 6 George D. April 1829; died Apr. 17. 1894
- 7 James M. Nov. 1831; married Lizzie

Smith. (No record)

- 8 Edith E. Sept. 1838; married L. R. Moody. (No record.)

George D., sixth child of the above family, married Rebecca Lupton Hoge, daughter of Asa and Rebecca (McPherson) Hoge, of Winchester, Virginia, Feb. 27, 1854. To them were born seven children, namely:

- 1 Laura Belle, born Dec. 29, 1854; married Josiah W. Sparks. Their children are:

Ethel R. Sparks born Jan. 3, 1880;  
died Feb 10, 1899.

- 2 Mary Emma Haworth, born Aug. 1856; died 1857.

- 3 James Ridgley Haworth, born June 30, 1858; married Anna Burgess, to them was born one son, Robert.

- 4 Frank W. Haworth, born May 6, 1864; married Emma Curl. To them were born three daughters: Ethel Louise, Ruth Olive, and Helen C.

- 5 George D. Haworth, born May 10, 1869; unmarried.

Anna and Caroline, the two remaining children of this family, died in infancy.

My father died at his home near Wilmington, Ohio, April 19, 1894, his wife following him May 14. 1903.

This is a correct list of my father and his



children,

For a correct list of the family of Mary Glass write G. D. Glass, Wilmington, Ohio.

For Caroline Harlan write Lucy M. Thorne, Wilmington, Ohio.

For James M Haworth's family write Mrs. Louise Pilcher, Laguna, New Mexico.

For Edith Emeline Moody write her at 701W 18th Pueblo, Colo.

For a correct list of Richard Haworth, 12th, child of Mahlon and Phebe (Frazier) Haworth write Mrs. Hattie Hadley, Wilmington, Ohio, R. R. No. —

Hoping that this may be of assistance to you I remain, Yours sincerely,

LAURA B. SPARKS.

NOTE,—I have long since written the parties whose addresses were given me asking for information concerning the families to which they belong, but up to this writing no reply has been received. I now publish all in my possession concerning this family. I would have been better pleased if I could have presented you with a complete genealogy of this family, but having failed to procure the necessary material for its completion I can only give you what I have.

Several months ago I received a letter from

Mrs. Delphine M. Cochran, of Kansas City, Kansas, a daughter of James M., son of George D. Haworth. I wrote her asking for a complete list of her father's family but have never received it. She was named in honor of Delphine Mendenhall, of Jamestown, N. C., a minister of the Friends' Church.

A copy of this issue of the RECORD will be mailed to all of the family whose addresses I have procured and I hope that they will supply the missing data which would make this genealogy complete.—Publisher.

#### THE BAILEY FAMILY.

The following additional information concerning the Bailey family was kindly furnished me by Mr. A. I. Bailey, of Wilmington, Ohio.

(See page 66 Vol. 2. RECORD)

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Mary Haworth, 6th child of George and Susannah (Dillon) Haworth, was born near Greenville, Tennessee in 1788; married Daniel Bailey and twelve children were born to them, namely:

- 1 Martha Bailey.
- 2 George "
- 3 Susannah "
- 4 David "
- 5 Sarah "



- 6 Josiah Bailey,
- 7 Joannah "
- 8 William "
- 9 Elizabeth
- 10 Rebecca "
- 11 Daniel Jr.,
- 12 Mary "

(1) Martha, first child of Daniel and Mary (Haworth) Bailey, married John Osen. To them were born seven children:

- 1 Eli Osen, single, living.
- 2 D. Bailey Osen; died in the Civil war.
- 3 Eliza Osen; married Samuel Speer; both are living. They have one child living and four dead.
- 4 Asa Osen; married; two children living.
- 5 Henry Osen died in army Civil war, never married.
- 6 Louis Osen, died in infancy.
- 7 Martha Osen, Jr., married Alex. H. South; 5 children living.

(2) George Bailey, married Lydia Shields, to them were born seven childaen, namely:

- 1 Delitha Bailey, (dead) married Pherris Compton. Four children living and one dead,
- 2 William Bailey, (dead) married Maria Tomlin. Two children living.
- 3 Sylvia Bailey, (dead)

- 4 Hannah Mary Bailey, (dead) married Joseph Carrell. Four children living and one dead.
- 5 Josiah H. Bailey, married Sidney McPherson; 2 children living and 2 dead.
- 6 Allen Bailey, died in infancy.
- 7 Enos P. Bailey, (dead) married Lizzie Hiney and Belle Pawkett. Two children living.

(3) Susannah Bailey, married Thos. Hunnicut and ten children were born to them:

- 1 Catherine Hunnicut, (dead) married Wm. Underwood. 6 children living, 1 dead.
- 2 David Hunnicut, (dead) married Mattie Ross. Three children living; 3 dead.
- 3 Oliver Hunnicut; died unmarried.
- 4 Daniel " married Sofia Orm. One child,
- 5 Mahlon " died in infancy,
- 6 Mary " married John Speer. 4 children.
- 7 Wilson " " Mary Gallimore. Three children living.
- 8 Thomas Hunnicut, Jr., married Anna Gallimore. One child living and one dead.
- 9 Martha Hunnicut, died in infancy.
- 10 Annie " (dead) married Henry McPherson. Seven children living and one dead.





- (4) David Bailey, married Mary Jenny, to them was born one son, Joseph, who was killed in the Civil war.
- (5) Sarah Bailey, married Nathan Hunt, to them was born one child, namely:  
David Hunt, married Anna Bassett.
- (6) Josiah Bailey, married Mary Jenkins and to them were born three children:
  - 1 Hannah Bailey, (dead) married David A. Pidgeon. They have four children living and one dead.
  - 2 Albert I. Bailey, married Mary E. Hussey.
  - 3 Mariana Bailey, married William A. Starbuck. Four children living.
- (7) Joannah Bailey married John A. Osen and to them were born nine children:
  - 1 Alfred Osen, married Laura Nance and eight children were born to them.
  - 2 Mary Osen,
  - 3 James " married Mary Wright\* and has two children.
  - 4 Chalkley Osen,
  - 5 Sarah Ann " married Joel Wright.\*
  - 6 Margaret " " Hugh McCoy and has five children.
  - 7 Susan Osen married Chas. McCoy, and has three children.

\*The Publisher has tried to find who the above Wrights were descended from but has failed.

- 8 Daniel Osen
- 9 John " Jr., married Fanny Hill.
- (8) William Bailey, died in childhood.
- (9) Elizabeth " dead never married,
- (10) Rebecca " died when a young woman.
- (11) Daniel Bailey, Jr., married Asenath Underwood. They have nine children:
  - 1 Amos Bailey,
  - 2 Nathan "
  - 3 Edith "
  - 4 Milo "
  - 5 Mariana "
  - 6 Elmer "
  - 7 Lottie "
  - 8 Hettie "
  - 9 Albert "

The writer has written and asked for information concerning the marriages etc., of this family but has received no response.

- (12) Mary Bailey, Jr., married John Hornada and has two children, namely:

- 1 Allen Hornada,
- 2 Albert "

#### A FEW NOTES.

I am now trying to get together all the facts, traditional and authentic, concerning the Dillon family and I hope in a short time to publish an account of them.



It was my intention to publish a short sketch of the life of Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright but I have not yet received the copy. I hope later to be able to do so.

During the four years 1751—54 sixty-eight Quaker emigrants, mostly young men unmarried, came to Cane Creek, a Quaker settlement in Alamance County, North Carolina. Among the number we find John Stanfield from Newark in Kennet, Pennsylvania. He is doubtless the ancestor of John Stanfield who later married Sarah (Sally) Dillon, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon. We are also informed that a Dillon family from Hopewell, Virginia, came also in this emigration. We are further told that this Quaker settlement at Hopewell, or Opeckon, was established in 1732 by Alexander Ross and a company of Quakers who crossed the Potomac from Maryland or Pennsylvania and obtained a charter for 100,000 acres of land on Opequan Creek, a tributary of the Potomac, in what it now Frederick County, Virginia.

James Wright came from New Garden Meeting in Pennsylvania in 1732. Nothing is at present known to the writer concerning his ancestors or descendants.

The Meeting called Opeckon, in Virginia, was the same place referred to by John Myers

in his letter to England which bore date of 1745. He mentions the names of George Haworth's children saying: Three of them, Stephanus, Absalom and James are removed to Virginia to a place called Opeckon. The first two are married amongst Friends. The other three, James, Mary and George, live in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

We learn from the above that the three first children of George Haworth were in Frederick County, Virginia in 1745 and they too were probably among the migration of Quakers from Pennsylvania between 1732—45.

We find the Quaker emigrants in Bladen Co., North Carolina as early as 1743 and some of the Wright families were there also. They, it is supposed, were from Pennsylvania, but we do not know whether they had come through Virginia or not.

Sometime between 1751—54 Thomas Carr came from Gunpowder, Maryland to Cane Creek in Alamance County, North Carolina. In the same emigration Thomas and William Thornburg and a few families of Dillons joined the migration at Hopewell or Opeckon Virginia. They all settled at Cane Creek in Alamance.

Herman Husband, the noted leader of the Regulators of the Revolution, was at one time a member of Cane Creek Meeting but was dis-



owned by that body Jan. 7, 1764. Husband's wife, Mary, was a sister to Jesse and William Pugh who were both disowned by same meeting in 1771 for joining the Regulators under Husband. Daniel Dillon, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hodgson) Dillson, also of Cane Creek, married Ann Pugh a sister to Husband's wife.

Young Dillon was also in sympathy with the cause of the Regulators but not being so outspoken as the others was never disowned by the church.

The Quakers were a peaceable people and opposed to war, there was, however, an element in the society who seemed to favor the American cause during the Revolution and they accordingly separated themselves from the old body of Friends and assumed the name of Free Quakers, they then entered the American army.

I have often wondered if Isaac Wright, who married Susannah Haworth, daughter of Richard, was one of this class. We are informed that he was in the Colonial army although he did not carry a gun.

I have lately received a long account of the Dillon family from Mr. Henry Dillon of Sheldon, Ill. I now have much valuable material concerning the family and as soon as I can get a few other papers I shall publish them.

I have received some information concerning a branch of the family descended from Absalom, son of George Haworth, the Emigrant, through Mrs. Hattie E. Nelson, Fairbury, Neb., and her sister Mrs. E. H. Hinshaw, Washington, D. C. I intend to publish the account as soon as I can get it a little more complete.

William Coates, ancestor of the Coates who later married into the family of James Haworth, son of Nathaniel, son of Absalom, son of the Emigrant, was living at Bush River, South Carolina in 1762.

The older members of the Edmundson family whose descendants later married into the family of Peter Dillon, were living at Bush River in 1772. They had come in the great Quaker migration from Pennsylvania, passing through the Quaker settlements in Virginia and North Carolina settling at Bush River. When the tide of emigration again turned toward Wrightsville, Georgia and Green County, Tennessee the Edmundson families followed and in 1790 we find them in Green County, Tennessee at which place they married into the family of Peter Dillon.

A family of Haworths (James or Stephanus, probably James,) came from Hopewell, Virginia to Bush River in 1772.



## *The Haworth Record.*

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly  
Subscription: - 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Sample Copy Free.

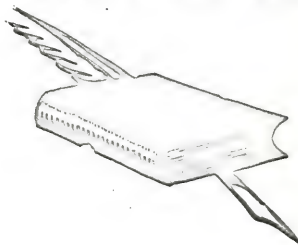
---

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

---

*Vol. 3. No. 6, Oct. 1909.*

---



CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.





(Concluded from last page of cover.)

This call was well responded to. Nine states and one territory were represented. Badges were prepared and worn so that the Haworths might be known. The sessions of the Yearly Meeting thus became part of the reunion which occupied two days after the meeting closed.

At that time the name "Haworth Association" both for National and State Reunions was adopted, and steps were taken to organize the states represented.

The Indiana Association was then organized with John D. Haworth, of West Newton, Ind., as President. This association was to meet each year except the years when the National Association met, and so far as I know this has been done.

One of the prime objects of the Association as stated at the first National meeting was "To put on foot influences that shall be for the good of the family." I think that this has been kept in mind at all the State reunions, and while the social features have been thoroughly enjoyed, there has always been a high tone of moral sentiment and religious spirit.

Plainfield, Ind., August 26, 1909.

---

Six numbers of Vol. 3, RECORD have now been printed. If you are not a subscriber they will be mailed you for 25c. Send now.

## DESCENDANTS OF STEPHANUS HAWORTH.

Since 1906 I have been trying to locate in the branch of the family to which they belong the descendants of one Stephanus Haworth who was born at or near Philadelphia December 9, 1759, and up to this writing I have been unable to do so. I am almost satisfied that he is a descendant of George, the youngest son of the Emigrant but I have not the undoubted proof at my command to make a positive statement concerning the matter. A search of the Friends records of Bucks County, Pennsylvania would no doubt settle the matter completely, and would throw much light on the earlier history of the Haworth family including that of the Wrights also.

I have decided to publish all the papers I have concerning this family and perhaps some of my readers can tell us more about them.

On the 15th of June 1906 a letter was received from Mr. John W. Haworth, of Aurora, Nebraska, in which he said: "I will send you, in a few days, a record of our family as far back as I can trace them." This letter and subscription to RECORD was duly acknowledged and in July following the below letter, accompanied by a chart of the family, was received.

Aurora, Nebr., July 16, 1906.

Dear Sir:—Enclosed find our family record as far back as I can trace it at present. Perhaps I could find something later if this is not complete enough. I have heard my father (George White Haworth) speak of moving from Pennsylvania to Ohio when he was a little boy. They lived near Philadelphia and moved to Muskingum County



Ohio, near Zanesville. They had a carriage to ride in and some of the neighbors thought them "tony or stuck up" as there was few carriages in those days. My father owned and run a woolen factory at Lebanon, Indiana during the war. He afterward owned and run a flour mill near Throntown, Indiana, moving to Nebraska in 1882.

Yours truly,

John W. Haworth.

After receiving the above letter and chart of the family, and finding that Mr. Haworth had traced his genealogy back to Stephanus Haworth who was born Dec. 9, 1759, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and not being able to locate the said Stephanus in any line of the family I accordingly wrote him a long letter asking many questions which it seems he could not answer and he turned my letter over to his sister from whom I received the following letter:

Aurora, Neb., Nov. 20, 1906.

Dear Sir:—My brother (John W. Haworth) handed me your letter also some copies of the HAWORTH RECORD. I do not think our family is a new branch but of the old original Pennsylvania branch. My great-grandfather, Stephen or Stephanus Haworth, was born in Philadelphia in 1759 and died and was buried there in 1825.

My grandfather and all his children, except two, were born in Philadelphia. They moved from there in 1836 to Rural Dale, Ohio. I can go back no further than this.

My grandfather, John Haworth, had sisters but I am inclined to believe him an only son. One sister was Ann, married William Kearns, had no children, both are now

dead. Mary married George White, and that is the reason my father and his sister Mary were named White and two other sisters named Ann. There were other sisters one of whom married a weaver; one a Refsnitor; another a Lawrence. Some of the Weavers now live at Indianapolis, Ind. the Refsnitors are still in Philadelphia.

My grandfather, John Haworth, was born July 3, 1792; married Susannah Longshore who was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

You ask what had become of the children of John Haworth. All are dead except Steven L., whose address is Zanesville, Ohio; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Harlan, Rural Dale, Ohio; and Mrs. Sarah A. Trimble, also of Rural Dale. My aunt, Mrs. E. A. Harlan, always lived with my grand parents and she might know more of the family than any one else.

You asked my brother what had become of his brother and sisters. Mary E. died in infancy; Sarah S. married E. W. Fall and was widowed in 1895, no children; Elizabeth H. married John Wiley, widowed in 1897, no children; Catherine, unmarried; Edwin died in infancy.

Caroline F. Stevens died in 1897. We have always known that our ancestor came over with William Penn but can not trace back farther than 1775. I hope that you can help us out. Sarah S. (Haworth) Fall.

After the receipt of this letter I wrote Mrs. Fall asking her to make a thorough search for the missing links which would connect these records to that of the Emigrant and in the meantime I was doing all that I could to fathom the mystery. During the latter part of January the below letter was received from Mrs. Fall.

Aurora, Nebr., Jan. 20, 1907.

Dear Sir,—According to request I have been writing



to my people and have found that my grand father had two brothers, Warner and Stephen. My grandfather was born in 1792 and these brothers may have been born a little earlier or later than this date. If some of the children or grand children of these brothers of my grandfather can be found they may be able to trace our family back further than I have been able to do. I have written my aged aunts in Ohio and what I learned from them I have filled out in the chart and will return it to you. This is the best that I can do at this time.

Very respectfully,  
Sarah S. (Haworth) Fall.

On the 20th of April 1907 I wrote a letter to Mr. Wm. T. Warris, one of my mail order patrons who then resided at Fairhill Station, Philadelphia, asking him the following questions:

1 Does your City Directory show any names of Laurence or Refsniter families?

2 Is the burial ground used by the city of Philadelphia from 1699 to 1800 yet in existence?

3 Was there a Register similar to the English parish register kept in the earlier years of the city's life, that is, shortly after the landing of William Penn?

4 Do the archives of Philadelphia show the names of Penn's emigrants during the colonization of Pennsylvania?

The following letter was received in answer to the first question asked.

Philadelphia. Pa., 5-9, 1907.

Dear Sir:—Your letter of 6th received this A. M. You will note on the back of this sheet the names and addresses of people registered in the Philadelphia 1907 Directory by the name of Laurence. There is but one by the name of Laurence. There are no Refsniters, but quite a few Reifenselders and Reifsonyers.

As soon as I can possibly do so I will go down to the Pennsylvania Historical Society and see if there were any Haworths who emigrated on the ship "Welcome" with Wm. Penn.

Very truly yours,

W. T. WARRIS.

The remaining three questions were handed the "Philadelphia Press", under Mr. Warris' signature and answered by the Query Editor in the issue of the 6th of May.

For the information of my readers I herewith publish the remaining questions and answers as they appeared in the paper above mentioned:

#### VARNED QUESTIONS.

To the Editor of "The Press."

Sir:—1. Locate burial grounds used by the city from 1699 to 1800.

2. Was there a register similar to the English parish register kept in the earlier years of the city's life, that is, shortly after the landing of William Penn? If so, where can one be seen?

3. Do the archives of Philadelphia show the names of Penn's emigrants during the colonization of the state of Pennsylvania? If so, where can they be seen?

W. T. WARRIS.

Philadelphia, May 9, 1907.



1. First. "Potter Field" or Public Burying Ground, which is now Washington Square, 1706. Next Logan Square; ground on Lombard Street between Tenth and Eleventh, south side; Ridge Avenue, north of Coates or Fairmount Avenue, about where Twelfth and Parrish Streets run through.

2. No registers were kept by city similar to English parish register. Quaker Meeting records from 1682 on are quite full. They may be seen at Friends' Library, Sixteenth and Cherry Streets.

3. The Pennsylvania Archives contain no names of citizens of Great Britain who landed here, only aliens. A partial list of the passengers on the Welcome, the first ship in which Penn came to Pennsylvania, was compiled and is printed in Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. appendix, which is to be seen at the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Thirteenth and Locust Streets.

Among the names sent me by Mr. Warris from the Philadelphia Directory was Mrs. Ella S. Laurence. I wrote her asking for information, thinking perhaps I could find the Laurence families who had descended from Hannah the daughter of Stephanus. Here is her answer.

Philadelphia, June 2, 1907.

Dear Sir:—My mother asked me to answer

your letter to her. We regret that we cannot assist you in your work. We feel that there is no connection between our family and that of the Hawthorns. My father was Joseph Laurence, a native of Portugal. So far as I know his only relative in this country was a brother who died many years ago leaving no children.

Trusting you will pardon my delay in writing, and hoping you will be more successful elsewhere, I am,

Very truly yours,

Pauline B. Laurence.

1116 Snyder Ave.

In some of the records of the descendants of this Stephanus Haworth which have been sent me it is stated that he had a son John born at Mt. Holly, N. J., July 3, 1792. Early in the month of May I wrote the post master at Mt. Holly asking if there were any Hawthorns now living at or near the town, also if there was a Quaker church at or near the town as early as 1792 and if the records of such church were yet in existence. On the 16th of May the below letter was written me by the post master.

Mt. Holly, N. J., May 16, 1907.

Dear Sir,—Your letter of recent date I referred to Chas. H. Engle who says he will look the matter up for you. He is an old resident of the town and a member of the Friends Church





Mr. Engle's address is 219 Garden St. If you wish you could correspond with him.

Very truly yours,

C. C. Cowperthwait.

Accordingly on the 18th of May I wrote Mr. Engle repeating the same questions together with others I had previously asked the post master and on the 25th following the below letter was received from him.

Mt. Holly, N. J., 5—23, 1907.

Respected Friend,—

In reply to thy inquiry will report that the present Friends Meeting House was erected in 1775, there having been one or more prior to that date. The population of this town is about 6000. The records of this Monthly Meeting began in 1775 and are very voluminous. They are kept in a fire-proof safe in the meeting house of which I am custodian. I have examined the records of the membership of this meeting which go back beyond the year 1775, also the records of marriages from 1675 and record of births from same date, also record of deaths from 1775 and I do not find the name Haworth therein. I have not examined the Minute book of the monthly Meeting as that would take days to read, but I do not believe that the name would appear.

I have examined the records of deeds, wills,

and inventories of county in the office here and nowhere found the name of Haworth.

Very respectfully,

Chas. H. Engle.

It would appear from the above letter that no Haworth has ever lived at or near Mt. Holly otherwise their name would have been recorded in some of the records above mentioned. All of the older Haworths were members of the Society of Friends and this particular branch of the family were well supplied with this world's goods, consequently had they lived in the county wherein Mt. Holly is located their names would have been on the records of the county. My correspondent must have been mistaken in believing that John, the son of Stephanus, was born at Mt. Holly, N. J.

I will here add the genealogy as written by Mr. John W. Haworth, of Aurora, Nebraska.

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Stephanus Haworth, born Dec 9, 1750; died June 3, 1827; married Rebecca — who was born Nov. 8, 1760; died Sept. 24, 1826.

Their children are:

- 1 John Haworth, born July 3, 1792; died Aug. 4, 1870.
- 2 Ann married Wm. Kearns, had no children.
- 3 Stephen



- 4 Mary married George White.
- 5 Warner
- 6 Sarah married John Weaver.
- 7 Guila E. married a Refsmiter.
- 8 Hannah married a Laurence and had one child named Andrew.

(1) John of above family married Susannah Longshore who was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Nov. 17, 1789; died May 1, 1877. They reared a family of ten children, namely:

- (a) Warner A. born June 10, 1816.
- (b) Rebecca J. " Nov. 1, 1817.
- (c) Lewis E. " June 20, 1819.
- (d) Sarah Ann " July 19, 1820.
- (e) George White " Nov 21, 1821.
- (f) Mary White " Dec 24, 1823.
- (g) Samuel Milton " Jan. 17, 1827.
- (h) Elizabeth Ann " Nov 7, 1828.
- (i) Steven L. " Nov 16, 1831.
- (j) Orpha Susannah May 13, 1833.

(a) Warner A. Haworth married Sophia Sill and had three children:

(aa) Hannah born Apr. 25, 1831; died July 31, 1902.

(bb) Sarah Augusta born Apr. 22, 1851.

(cc) Anna F. " Nov. 20, 1864.

(aa) Hannah married Isaac Davis and reared two children: James and Marion Davis, both of whom are married and have one child

each. Marion married a Clouser.

(bb) Sarah Augusta married George Armstrong (dead) and reared two children; Dr. Roy Armstrong married Brittie Jacks; Laura Armstrong married Burt Aldridge and has three children as follows: Emily, Richard and Wain.

(cc) Anna F. married 1st. Al Truitt, 2nd James Moore. Three children, namely: Ethel and Susie Truitt and Mary Moore.

(b) Rebecca Jane Haworth married George Presgraves and has three children. (No record)

(c) Dr. Lewis E. Haworth married Sarah John and had no children.

(d) Sarah Ann Haworth married John Trimble and had three children: Anna, Francis and Etta. The former married a Harlan and the latter a Reed. (No record.)

(e) George White Haworth married Caroline E. Kirk and reared a family of nine children, namely:

(aa) Amanda I. married R. B. Cox and has 4 children whose names are:

Josephine Cox (died in infancy)

Lillus " married Carl Hedges. (No children.)

Gertrude " married Guy Hedges. one child: Zetha.

Walter.

(bb) Mary E. (died in infancy.)



- (cc) Sarah S. married E. W. Fall. (No children.)
- (dd) Elizabeth H. married John Wiley.  
(No children.)
- (ee) Catherine unmarried
- (ff) John W. married Eva Robbins; two children: Glenn and George.
- (gg) Caroline F. married F. C. Stevens  
one child, Earl.
- (hh) Georgina married George Baeschlin,  
one child, Fern.
- (ii) Edwin (died in infancy.)

#### HAWORTH REUNION.

The Annual Meeting of the Indiana Branch of the Haworth Association of America was held in Brookside Park, Indianapolis, Indiana, August 26, 1909.

Quite a goodly number of the Haworth family gathered on the day appointed. The morning was spent in greeting the cousins as they gathered and in the social enjoyments so much appreciated at such gatherings.

In the afternoon a short business meeting was held and a brief program carried out. A newspaper clipping giving some account of a Haworth who had served for years as bell-ringer for the royal family of England, serving in that capacity at the coronation of the present King,

was read by the President, Sam Haworth.

The following were elected officers for the ensuing year:

President, Sam Haworth, Thorntown, Ind.  
Sec—Treas., Emma Newlin, Plainfield, Ind.  
Historian, Grace Hanson, Westfield, Ind.

#### Executive Committee:

Calvin Newlin, Plainfield, Ind.  
Lester Hayworth, Danville, Ind.  
Cassius C. Haworth, Elwood, Ind.

The following paper was read before the meeting by Charles O. Newlin.

#### OBJECT OF OUR REUNIONS.

In times past the heathen Chinaman and the devout Jew kept strict account of their lineage, but the ordinary civilized mortals of that time were much like the boy who said he could trace his lineage back to his father but no farther. We can do a little better than that for most of us can name our grand parents, but we stop there. Family relicts, old letters and such things as connect us with distinguished personages were preserved, but the family history as a family was not much in mind. But a few years ago many people became curious to know who they were, whether to verify the theories of Charles Darwin or merely from natural curiosity, I do not know; but the fact remains that many began to construct genealogical tables



and family trees, and a spirit of inquiry arose, so that when meeting one of the same name the question was asked, "Who are you, and who were your parents?" Such inquiry being extended back enlarged the realm of blood relationship and kindred interest until large numbers joined in common association and family reunions became the order of the day. Now they are almost innumerable. Brookside Park seems to be a favorite meeting place, and for weeks different family reunions have been an almost daily occurrence here.

The Haworth family was among the first to enter into this field of inquiry. Miss Mary Petty of North Carolina began a genealogical table and ——Haworth of Iowa to construct a family tree, and William Perry Haworth of the Indian Territory, after receiving many names for a national genealogical table of the family, found that most of them sprang from one common origin in the person of George Haworth, who emigrated to America, coming over with William Penn in 1699.

He conceived the idea of a National Reunion of all the family in America and called them together at Plainfield, Indiana, just following the Friends' Meeting in 1899, to commemorate the landing of the emigrant two hundred years before.

(Continued on second page cover.)





DESCENDANTS OF ABSALOM HAWORTH SON OF NATHANIEL.

BY JESSE M. HIATT, WASHINGTON, D. C.

See page 73, also note page 70, Vol 1, Record.

ABSALOM HAWORTH, son of Nathaniel, son of Absalom, son of George Haworth the Emigrant, married Phebe Wright 9mo. 3, 1798 in Green County, Tennessee, and moved with his family to Clinton County, Ohio, in 1810.

(NOTE.—Phebe Wright was the daughter of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. Her mother (Sarah) was the daughter of James Haworth, son of the Emigrant. James Wright, father of Phebe, was a brother to John Wright who married in same family, but I have never been able to find who their parents were. It is believed by some that they were born of Jewish parents who had embraced the Christian religion and had emigrated to America settling in South Carolina. I have never been much inclined toward this belief as I have always considered them English and therefore of the Gentile race.—Publisher.

1 James born 10mo 10, 1799.

2 Sarah "

(1) James Haworth, son of Absalom and Phebe (Wright) Haworth, married Amelia, daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Martin) West



at Clinton county, Ohio, 5mo 3, 1820. James and Amelia both died in New London, Indiana, in 1852.

Their children:

- 1 Phebe born 5mo 9, 1821.
- 2 Betsy " 12mo 31, 1822. died in infancy
- 3 Mary " 5mo 21, 1824; died 1873.
- 4 Morris " 4mo 1, 1826; living at New London, Indiana.
- 5 John " 8mo 8, 1827; died 1855.
- 6 James " 4mo 12, 1829; died 1899.
- 7 Amelia " 12mo 22, 1830.
- 8 Gilbert " 7mo 29, 1833; died 1856.
- 9 Louisa " 3mo 26, 1835.
- 10 Margaret " 6mo 6, 1837; died 4mo. 6, 1889.
- 11 Sarah Jane 2mo 7, 1840.
- 12 Hattie E. " 2mo 15, 1842.
- 13 Clarkson " 2mo 24, 1844; died 2mo 5, 1890.

(1) Phebe Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Nathan Ratcliff 2mo 2, 1843, in Clinton county, Ohio.

Nathan was the son of Abner and Sarah Ratcliff. He was born in Clinton county, Ohio, 8mo 2, 1819.

Their children:

- 1 Mary A. Ratcliff born 3mo 8, 1844.
- 2 James H. " " 9mo 8, 1845; died

in 1854.

- 3 Abner H. born 3mo 23, 1847.
- 4 Sarah E. " 5mo 7, 1849; died 1868.
- 5 Silas G. " 5mo 27, 1851.
- 6 Gilbert " 5mo 22, 1854.

(1) Mary A. Ratcliff, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Haworth) Ratcliff, married first, Samuel Smithson, 12mo 9, 1865.

Their children.

- 1 Samuel A. born 5mo 26, 1870.
- 2 Ella M. " 8mo 1, 1872.
- 3 Bertha M. " 7mo 25, 1875.
- 4 Jennie S. " 6mo 15, 1878.
- 5 George W. " 7mo 25, 1879.

(1) Samuel A. Smithson, son of Samuel and Mary A. (Ratcliff) Smithson, married Della M. Cline, 12mo 31, 1895.

(2) Ella Smithson, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Ratcliff) Smithson, married Emmett A. Ward, 9mo 30, 1893. Their son:

- 1 Ralph S. born 9mo 8, 1894.

(3) Bertha M. Smithson, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Ratcliff) Smithson, married Charles A. Lewis, 6mo 28, 1893 at Winchester, Indiana.

Their daughter:

- 1 Vera Marie born 12mo 26, 1895.

(4) Jennie S. Smithson, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Smithson, married William Lent, 9mo 1, 1896.



(5) George W. Smithson, son of Samuel and Mary A. Smithson, married Nancy Ritenour, 11mo 25, 1899.

Mary A. (Ratcliff) Smithson, after the death of first husband married Orman Laisure in 1905

(3) Abner H. Ratcliff, son of Nathan and Phebe (Haworth) Ratcliff, married Hannah Coffin, 5mo 10, 1871.

Their children:

Sarah E. Coffin born 1mo 27, 1872; married Alvin Sheppard.

Frank Coffin born 3mo 27, 1874; married Rubie Thornburg.

Ada Coffin born 5mo 1, 1878.

(4) Sarah E. Ratcliff, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Haworth) Ratcliff, married Newton Haworth;\* Sarah E. died in 1868.

(5) Silas G. Ratcliff, son of Nathan and Phebe (Haworth) Ratcliff, married Emma Vawtes, 4mo 5, 1882.

(6) Gilbert Ratcliff, son of Nathan and Phebe Ratcliff, married Clara Richards.

(3) Mary Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married William S. Easter, at Martinsville, Ohio, in 1850.

Their children:

1 Anna Amelia Easter; died in 1884.

2 William A. "

\*Who were the parents of Newton Haworth? I have no information concerning him.—Publisher.

3 James E. "

(2) William A. Easter, son of William S. and Mary (Haworth) Easter, married Hannah Templeton, at Kokomo, Indiana, in 1876.

Their children:

1 Charles M., born 1877.

2 Edna C. " 1889.

(3) James E. Easter, son of William and Mary Easter, married Sarah Horine. To them was born one son, Harry.

(4) Morris Haworth, son of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Elizabeth Terrell, in Clinton county, Ohio, 12mo 5, 1849. He moved with his family to Howard county, Indiana, in 1850.

Their children:

1 Arthur.

2 Lisbon.

3 Frank.

(1) Arthur Haworth, son of Morris and Elizabeth (Terrell) Haworth, married Ellen Johnson, at New London, Indiana.

Their children:

1 Lindley, married Ella Quackenbush.

2 Orastus.

3 Emery.

4 Inez.

(2) Libon Haworth, son of Morris and Elizabeth Haworth, married Minnie Gifford.

Their children:



1 Doveta.

2 Fernandel.

(3) Frank Haworth, son of Morris and Elizabeth Haworth, married Alice Davis, at New London, Howard county, Indiana.

Their children:

1 Mabel.

2 Beryl.

(6) James Haworth, son of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Nancy Hiatt, daughter of Thomas and Harriett (Jackson) Hiatt, at Clinton county, Ohio. Nancy was born 3mo 11, 1829.

Their children:

1 Thomas C. twice married but I have failed to learn the name of either of his companions.

2 Z. G. Adolphus.

3 Rebecca J. married J. W. Bodkins, of Louisville, Kentucky, 3mo 22, 1900.

4 Charlie L. married Lona Barrett, at Wilmington, Ohio.

6 David C.

6 Harriet.

(2) Z. G. Adolphus Haworth, son of James and Harriet (Hiatt) Haworth, married Clara B. Durbin.

Their children:

1 Bessie Mabel.

2 Nancy Ardell.

3 James Russell.

4 Joseph A.

5 Susie M.

(5) David C. Haworth, son of James and Nancy (Hiatt) Haworth, married Lucy ———

Their children:

1 Arthur.

2 Blanche.

(7) Amelia Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Asa Jenkins, son of Jacob and Hannah (Gothrop) Jenkins, 11mo 22, 1850, at Wilmington, Ohio. Asa was born in Frederick county, Virginia, 3mo 18, 1828; died at Wilmington, Ohio, 4mo. 22, 1891.

Their children:

1 Amanda died in early childhood.

2 Charles M. born May 1855; married Ada Hains, daughter of Zimri Hains, 5mo 7, 1877, at Wilmington, Ohio, and died in that city in 1903.

(9) Louisa Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, first married Collin A. Jones, at New London, Indiana, 6mo 23, 1853. Collin died 12mo 7, 1887.

Their children:

1 Augustus C.

2 Alice (deceased)

3 Albert (deceased)





- 4 Lonida.
- 5 Alonzo C.
- 6 Loyd N.

(1) Augustus C. Jones, son of Collin and Louisa (Haworth) Jones, married Mary A. Williams. Their children:

- 1 Ethel A.
- 2 Rosco C.
- 3 Warren C.

(4) Lonidia Jones, daughter of Collin and Louisa (Haworth) Jones, married David C. Owens. Their children:

- 1 Clayton.
- 2 Alice C.
- 3 Elonia.

(5) Alonzo C. Jones, son of Collin and Louisa (Haworth) Jones, married Jessie P. Rodkey. Their children:

- 1 Luelva; 2 Harry.

(6) Loyd N. Jones, son of Collin and Louisa Jones, married Gertie Wilson.

After the death of her first husband, Collin A. Jones, Louisa married Samuel Woody, 10mo 3, 1891.

(10) Margaret Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Robert H. Cooper, son of William and Nancy (Holliday) Cooper, at New London, Indiana, 7mo 9, 1854, and soon after settled on a farm near Cadiz, Henry county, Indiana. Margaret died 4mo 6,

1889, at Cadiz, Indiana. Robert H. died at New Castle, Henry county, Indiana, 4mo 9, 1907. Their children:

1 Louess Belle, married John C. McLucas, son of Wilson T. and Elizabeth McLucas at Cadiz, Henry county, Indiana, 10mo. 29, 1874. John C. was born 9mo 22, 1849. Their children:

1 Walter Scott born 7mo 28, 1875; married Grace Nichols, at Beatrice, Gage county, Nebraska, 10mo 12, 1898. They reside in St Joseph, Missouri.

Their children:

1 Marjorie born 7mo 27, 1899

2 John Nichols 2mo 14, 1903

2 Margaret " 11mo 1, 1877; married Homer McAnulty, at Fairview, Nebr., 6mo 23, 1908. They reside at Lincoln Lancaster county, Nebraska.

3 Harrold Haworth born 8mo 23, 1887.

2 Ida J. married Edmund H. Hinshaw, son of Lindsey Hinshaw, of Cadiz, Ind., 9mo 10, 1881. Edmund H. was born in Henry county, Indiana, 12mo 8, 1860. They reside in Fairbury, Nebraska. Their son, Howard R. was born 8mo 24, 1882.

3 Frank W. married Emma Dephoye, at Middletown, Indiana. Their children:

1 Edna; 2, Carrie; 3, Edith.



Frank W. Cooper married his second wife, Anna D. Welsh, at Middletown, Indiana, in 1907.

4 Hattie E., married Luther M. Nelson, son of Joseph R. and Sarah Catherine (Huff) Nelson, at Cadiz, Indiana. They reside at Fairbury, Nebraska.

5 Amelia H. married Alvin J. Frazier. They reside at Muncie, Indiana. Their children: 1 Cecil; 2, Joseph.

6 Minnie M. married Edgar S. Ferris, at Cadiz, Indiana. They reside at New Castle, Indiana.

7 Milton O., married Bessie Woods, at Greensboro, Indiana. They reside in New Castle, Indiana. Their children: 1. Horace; 2, Robert.

8 Bennie, married Charles R. Atkinson at Fairbury, Nebraska. They reside in Washington, D. C. They have one son, Carroll.

(11) Sarah J. Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Jesse M. Hiatt, son of Joel and Anna H. (Cooper) Hiatt, at Cadiz, Henry county, Indiana, 12mo 13, 1857. They reside in Washington, D. C.

Their children:

1 Flora E. born 7mo 15, 1859.

2 J. Clinton " 4mo 20, 1863; married Kate B., daughter of William P. and Martha

Browne, at Alma, Harlan county, Nebr., 7mo 29, 1884. Their children:

1 Adrain H. born 5mo 16, 1885.

2 Garth " 7mo 1, 1888.

3 Metta E. born 7mo 29, 1866.

4 Harry M. " 8mo 25, 1869.

5 Robert M. " 5mo 29, 1872; married Eva Ross, at Bellvidere, Nebraska, 7mo 28, 1892. Their children:

1 Leonard M born 6mo 3, 1893; died 2mo 29, 1895.

2 Hazel M " 1mo 25, 1895.

3 Jaunita L. " 12mo 10, 1896.

4 Robert R. " 9mo 25, 1898; died 2mo 19, 1902.

6 Josephine E. born 8mo 29, 1875; married Fred, son of James and Elizabeth (Parker) Lees, at Washington, D. C., 7mo 5, 1905. Fred was born 10mo 2, 1877. They reside in Washington, D.C.

7 Frank H. born 12mo 6, 1877.

(12) Hattie E. Haworth, daughter of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Marcus A., son of Jonas and Mary Pickering, at Cadiz, Henry county, Indiana. Marcus A. died 5mo. 29, 1908, at his home in Cadiz, Indiana.

Their children:

1 Adonis; (deceased)

2 Mamie L., married Richard T. Broadbent, at Cadiz, Indiana. They reside at



Elwood, Indiana. Their children:

- 1 Oliver P.; 2, Ruth; 3, Charles M.
- 3 Fanny A. married Elbert S. Griffin, at Cadiz, Indiana. Fanny A. died in July 1907, leaving no issue.
- 4 Bertha. (deceased)
- 5 Carland M.
- 6 Virginia L.
- 7 Cophene E. married Clarence McShirley, at Cadiz, Indiana, in 1906. They have two children whose names have not been ascertained.

(13) Clarkson Haworth, son of James and Amelia (West) Haworth, married Sophrona C. Rees,\* at New London, Indiana. Clarkson died in February 1890. Their children:

- 1 Florence, married D. W. Newlin at New London, Indiana. Their children:  
1, Lola; 2, Roy; 3, Horace; 4, Eugene.
- 2 Morris, married Lizzie Butler.
- 3 Hattie.
- 4 Clarence.
- 5 Prentice.
- 6 T. Rees.
- 7 James G.
- 8 Glen.

---

\*I find that many of the Rees families of to-day are related to both the Haworth and Dillon families through marriage, and I have wondered if Miss Sophrona was not also related to the family.—Publisher.



THE FIFTH TRIENNIAL MEETING  
OF THE

*Haworth Family*

IN AMERICA

IS NEAR AT HAND. ARE YOU

INTERESTED THEREIN?

---

I want to interest you in our history and to that end I am sending you this copy of the RECORD hoping that you may send me your subscription. If possible I want to meet you at our next reunion. Where shall it be held?

---

WHAT SAY YOU ALL!





## A LITTLE TALK.

The next issue of the RECORD will contain a history of the descendants of Samuel Haworth, son of George of Quaker Point. If you are a descendant of this branch of the family you should not miss reading it. I am sending a number of sample copies to members of this part of the family and I hope to receive their subscription. I can furnish all back numbers of Volume 3. If you have never subscribed to the RECORD and will do so at once, and include 10c extra for postage, I will send you free of charge all available issues of Vol 1 and 2. A great many of these papers contain information worth many times the subscription price. Now is the time to subscribe, this offer will soon be withdrawn.

This month I publish a list of all who have sent in their subscription for Vol. 3, RECORD. Please examine this list and if your name is not found therein, please remember me at once with your subscription and thus enable me to go forward with the work. The price is very small and don't you think that the information you will get concerning the family will be worth more than the subscription price you have paid.

Address all orders to:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Box 23, Route 4, High Point, N. C.

## LEAVES FROM MY NOTE BOOK.

Wade Haworth was at one time a ring master in P. T. Barnum's Circus. He was doubtless the son of James, son of Nathaniel, son of Absalom, son of Emigrant, and was born 12mo 5, 1805, in Miami county, Ohio. (See page 74 and 84, Vol. 1. RECORD.)

In a late letter from Rev. Lindley M. Haworth, of Clackamas, Oregon, a descendant of David, the son of John, son of Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth in speaking of various branches of the family says: "Alfred Haworth of Gresham, Oregon, is a son of Allen Haworth of Carley, Washington. Henry Haworth, of Mabton, Washington, is also a son of Allen who was born in Miami county, Ohio. His father was Joseph C. Haworth. (See page 74 and 84, Vol. 1. RECORD.) Allen Haworth lived 16 miles East of Bloomington, Illinois and moved to Bates county, Missouri, in 1869.

Mrs. Lavina (Haworth) Gregory, who lives 16 miles from Vancouver, Washington, is a sister to Allen." (I would be pleased if some one would complete this part of the genealogy and send it to me.—Publisher.)

(See page 16, 21, 22, Vol. 3, RECORD.) Mrs. Emeline H. Tuttle, New Orleans, La., in speaking of the descendants of Isaac and Susannah



(Haworth) Wright in a recent letter says: "John Howard was a soldier in the war of 1812 under General Jackson. These Howards were in no wise related to the Haworths, and none of them were Quakers until John after his marriage joined the church and became a minister. He was a man of strong character. He died a few years ago at an advanced age, like a shock of corn fully ripened. His wife, Susannah, died at the age of thirty years leaving four children."

Enos Hoag, who married Hepsey Howard, was a man of learning and ability. He was a descendant of the New England Hoags. When General Grant inaugurated his Peace Policy and a Superintendant was needed Enos Hoag was chosen because of his fitness for the place.

Asa Tuttle, who married Emeline, the daughter of John Howard, was descended from one of the oldest Quaker families in New England. He was a minister of the Friends' church and the first twelve years of his married life were spent as a missionary among the Indians. His work in this field grew and prospered. Four children were born to them three of whom died in childhood. The youngest child, Joseph E., is now in business in New Orleans, La.

Samuel Hoover, who married Sarah Howard, was an extensive farmer and stock raiser. He had a large family only six of whom lived to be

grown. As soon as they were married they settled on farms near their father and mother.

The Edmundson family mentioned on page 62, Vol. 3, RECORD were doubtless descended from William Edmundson who in 1682 was a member of the Men's Meeting at Mount Mellick, Ireland. I find a certificate of Nicholas Newlin from the above meeting published on page 780, Vol. IX Friends Review, to which is attached the signature of William Edmundson.

The Newlin family emigrated to New Jersey or Pennsylvania and in later years we find the Edmundson family at Delaware Bay from which place they emigrated to Green County, Tennessee in 1790, and I have supposed that they came from Ireland.

#### THE HOCKETT FAMILY.

The following information has lately been received concerning the descendants of Phebe (Haworth) Hockett.  
(See page 20, 21, Vol. 3, RECORD.)

#### LETTER FROM MISS NEWLIN.

Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1909.

DEAR RELATIVE.—When writing to you I forgot to enclose a little information which I had in regard to Phebe (Haworth) Hockett. At the time of making preparation for the Haworth Reunion at Plainfield in 1899, my father was often calling to see an old man by the name of Joseph Hoggatt, who for many years had been



a minister of the Friends' Church. During my father's calls on him he remarked that his grand mother was a Haworth, and that his grandfather's name was Joseph and that of his grandmother Phebe. He also said that all the others of the Hoggatt family had changed the spelling to Hockett (Hoggatt being the original name.) The old man died at Plainfield during the Haworth Reunion, leaving one brother, the youngest of the family, and I found him in Indianapolis shortly after his brother's death and obtained the enclosed record, which may be a help to you in tracing this branch of the family. Respectfully.

EMMA NEWLIN.

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Joseph and Phebe (Haworth) Hockett had two daughters and several sons, but their grand son, Benjamin, son of Mahlon, was unable to give them in the order of their ages, neither could he give all the names of the sons. The names as he could give them are as follows:

- 1 Nathan,
- 2 Mahlon,
- 3 Zimri,
- 4 Isaiah,
- 5 William,
- 6 Sarah,
- 7 Phebe.

Mahlon Hockett of the above family, married Sarah Millican and they had ten children as follows:

- 1 Phebe Hockett, married Job Reynolds.
- 2 Samuel " " Edith Vestal.
- 3 John " " Hannah Wilson.
- 4 Jacob " " Mary Maris.
- 5 Jesse " " Nancy Carter.
- 6 Anna " never married.
- 7 Mahlon " " Luzena Davis.
- 8 Joseph " " Elizabeth Pickett;

He had no children; he died at the time of the first Haworth Reunion which was held at Plainfield, 1899

- 9 Zimri " " Susannah Kendall.
- 10 Benjamin " " Lucinda Mitchell.

Benjamin and Lucinda (Mitchell) Hockett, had three children:

- 1 Sarah Ellen Hockett, married Jas. Sutphen
- 2 George " " Jennie Chives.
- 3 Frank " " Laura Ely.

At the time the above record was given, Benjamin Hockett and family were all residing in Indianapolis, Indiana, but he has since deceased and I do not know what has become of his children. Respectfully,

EMMA NEWLIN.

There is a tradition in the family which says that James Haworth, son of the Emigrant,



served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution and that he was present at the battle of Guilford Court House in 1781. I have no proof at my command to verify this tradition and in fact I donot believe that he served any length of time, if at all, in the army. It is my belief that his home was near the scene of this battle, and if present he was one of the raw recruits spoken of by Wiley in his History of North Carolina.

The New Garden Friends Meeting of Guilford disowned three of its members for joining the Regulators under Husband and a fourth one for aiding in a battle with a gun. I have been desirous of knowing who these disowned members were but the Librarian of Guilford College, who has charge of these records, overlooked my question when I ordered a search and I have not since learned.

#### A LETTER

Written by David Dillon Wright in 1885 to his son John.

I will commence a history of my mother's life and what she went through. Her father's name was William Dillon, he was born in Ireland, as near as I can remember, about the year 1715, and came to America with his father when he was nine years old, settling near where Winchester now is in Frederick County, Virginia. He stayed there until he became a man.

He married and raised a family of seven children. My mother was the youngest of five girls and two boys. She was eighteen years of age at the commencement of the Revolutionary war. She was married at the age of 20 to Edward Wright in Virginia and continued there after her marriage about four years. They had two sons, Isaac and William. They removed to Tennessee in the year 1782. My brother William was about four weeks old when they started. They settled in the woods on Lost Creek, near the Holson river, in Jefferson County. That being an entirely new county, game of all kinds being plenty.

My brother Isaac died when about four years old. They stayed on Lost Creek, Tennessee, 'till the year 1800, that being the year in which I was born, I being the ninth child. My brother William was the oldest then living; he being about 19 years old. There were five girls and four boys. My parent. moved to Ohio in May 1801, and stopped at the Falls of Paint, near where Bainbridge now is, in Ross County.

There was a few settlers there at that time. We had not been there long before we were all taken down with chills and fever, my father and my sister Ruth both died, so my mother was left with eight children in a wilderness. When the family got so they could look around





my brother William and my mother bought land on Buckskin Creek, below Greenfield, and stayed there nearly two years and then swapped the land for the land where I now live.

In the year 1803 my brothers, William, Solomon and John, came over here and cut logs and built a cabin of round logs with split slabs for the floor. It was covered with four foot boards with hickory plys for joists. At that time there were but two families living near us, Nathaniel Pope and John Bales. Pope lived where Joel Wright now lives. The country was new and game of all kinds was plenty. The Indians often came to trade for corn and rode their ponies, the women would have their hair hung with little trinkets of silver. The men generally had a gun and several dogs as they lived principally by hunting.

In two or three years after we settled here we built an other cabin joining the one we then lived in and which is still standing here yet. In a few years people began settling in the neighborhood. There was Jonathan Barrett came from Virginia in 1805 and bought out Pope. A man by the name of Palin bought where Moses Milner now lives, and then Beverly Milner came from Virginia and bought out Palin. Daniel Burgess came from Virginia and settled where Beverly Burgess now lives.

In 1810 when we came here our nearest place of trade was Chilacothé and the mills were on Paint Creek about the Falls. In a few years Jacob Bales settled on Hardin's Creek and built a mill near where James Banks now lives and it was there we got our grinding done. When we had wheat ground we had to bolt the flour by hand. I have turned the bolting cloth many times. In a few years Phineas Hunt settled where Wm. Barrett now lives and built a mill on Hardin's Creek and then sold to Samuel Huff who also rebuilt the mill and also built a fulling mill where Silas George now lives.

William Stafford came here about the year 1804 or 1805 and bought 1000 acres of land and settled his boys, Jonas, James, John and Robert thereon. Jonas lived where Jacob Tomkins lives; and Robert where Benjamin Barret lives; their father lived where John Morrow lived until he died about the year 1807.

My brother William was married about 1805 to Rachel Stafford, daughter of Wm. Stafford, and settled where Denson Barret now lives.

My brother John and Able Thornbury took a trip down to Orleans in the year 1811; they went down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and came back on foot through the Indian country. There were no white people living there at the commencement of the last war with the British.



John stayed about home a few weeks and then went to old Lancaster, Pennsylvania and was gone nearly a year, he then came home and settled down in about the twenty-ninth year of his age. He was married to Nancy Brown in the latter part of the year 1815, then he and Solomon moved to Randolph County, Indiana, right where Winchester now is. In the winter of 1817 he was elected Judge of the Court of Commonpleas and served two terms, seven years in each term. He then sold out and moved to Whitley County, Indiana. He had three children. The older ones stayed at Randolph County. He died a short while after his removal; his children are now all dead.

Solomon moved to Miami County, Indiana, and married Polly Parson. They had four children, two girls and two boys, the boys still live in Miami County, I do not know where the girls are.

When we settled where we now live the spring we now use was over-grown with grass, and was a real mud spring, so that when a person walked over it the ground would shake for ten yards around. There is a tree standing near the spring that was no bigger than a large walking stick when we came here; it now measures ten feet around and the top from north to south is over 100 feet.

When we settled here the school house was a small log-cabin with a log cut out for a window and paper pasted in it in place of glass. The fireplace was ten feet wide. The benches were made of slabs and were arranged to sit around the fireplace. Slabs were fixed up at the window to write upon and that was the chance for my education.

My brothers and sisters were all married and I lived with my mother until I was nearly 22 years old, I then married Margaret Ellis, daughter of Thos. and Lydia Ellis, March 4, 1822, and lived a very pleasant life for twenty years. We had ten children, six girls and four boys, seven of whom are living. My wife died Dec. 29, 1841, at the age of 35 years and 5 months. I lived with my mother and the children until April 24, 1845 when I married Ruth Hunt, the daughter of Jacob and Lydia Hunt. We lived together 38 years and had three children, the oldest dying when two years old, the other two still live with me. My wife died March 9, 1883 at the age of 74 years and 24 days. My mother died Oct. 17, 1855 being 95 years and 5 months old. I still remain here in my 85th year.

#### GENEALOGY OF EDWARD WRIGHT.

Edward Wright married Hannah Dillon.  
Their children are:

- 1 Isaac, died when 4 years old.



- 2 William, Grandfather to Joel Wright of Leesburg, Ohio.
- 3 Anna, married a Slaughter.
- 4 Sidna, " John Huff near Leesburg, Ohio.
- 5 John,
- 6 Solomon,
- 7 Mary, married a Milner.
- 8 Ruth, died young.
- 9 David Dillon, married, 1st Margaret Ellis; 2nd, Ruth Hunt. Their children are:  
First wife:
  - 1 Jonathan, married Susannah Maxwell, a daughter of Wm. and Charity (Wright) Maxwell. (See page 15 Vol. 3, RECORD.)
  - 2 Lydia, married Jacob Moon, Jacob now deceased. Mrs. Moon lives at Indianola, Iowa.
  - 3 Edward, never married, deceased.
  - 4 Sidna, married Enos Jury.
  - 5 Hannah, married David Horsman.
  - 6 John, " Mary Ann Maxwell daughter of Wm. and Charity (Wright) Maxwell. See page 15 Vol. 3, RECORD.
  - 7 Jane, married James Tesham.
  - 8 Anna, " Solomon Dillon. The parents of Solomon are unknown to the writer.
  - 9 David, married Martha Davis.
  - 10 Eleanor, " Alonzo Collins.

## By Second Wife.

- 11 William Dillon Wright, never married.
- 12 Jacob " deceased.
- 13 Rachel " never married.

The above letter was sent the publisher by Miss Mary E. George and was copied by her from the original letter now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Ann Wright of Des Moines, Iowa

## MY SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

- 1 Levi J. Haworth, High Point, N. C.
- 2 R. L. Davis, High Point, N. C.
- 3 Luke Dillon, Burr Oak, Kansas, Route 1.
- 4 Ira Haworth, 1201 Minnesota Ave.,  
Kansas City, Kansas.
- 5 Sarah A. (Haworth) Carr, Route 6,  
Rushville, Indiana.
- 6 Rees Haworth, Richland, Iowa.
- 7 J. Franklin Wright, Route 4,  
High Point, N. C.
- 8 Sam Haworth, Thorntown, Indiana.
- 9 Mrs. Curran S. Johnson, 214 Robinson St.,  
Danville, Illinois.
- 10 Chas B. Haworth, Holdman, Oregon.
- 11 Jennie Wright Willett, 5 W. 20th St.,  
New York City.
- 12 Dr. O. J. Pennington, Linden, Iowa.
- 13 E. A. Haworth, Afton, Tenn.
- 14 Anna M. Haworth, Ackworth, Iowa.



- 15 E. H. Haworth, R. 4, High Point, N. C.
- 16 Mrs. Evan George, Earlham, Iowa.
- 17 Mrs. A. J. Hadley, Earlham, Iowa.
- 18 C. W. George, 4031 Alcott, Denver, Colo.
- 19 Mrs. Sarah Hinshaw, R1, Jennings, Okla.
- 20 Levi Dillon, 501 Broadway, Normal, Ill.
- 21 John W. Haworth, Aurora, Nebr.
- 22 Prof. Erasmus Haworth, Lawrence, Kan.
- 23 Rebecca V. Hicks, Haworth, Kansas.
- 24 Rebecca A. Stanley, Corning, Iowa.
- 25 D. H. Young, 403 N. Broadway,  
Dayton, Ohio.
- 26 J. R. Haworth, L. B. 442, Weiser, Idaho.
- 27 Isaac Posegate, Holyoke, Colo.
- 28 A. M. Ford, Milo, Iowa.
- 29 Rosetta M. Arnett, Washington, Kansas.
- 30 Cicily Haworth, Eldorado, Kansas.
- 31 Hattie E. Nelson, Fairbury, Nebr.
- 32 L. E. Mardock, Washington, Kansas.
- 33 John Haworth, Haddam, Kansas.
- 34 Mrs. E. H. Hinshaw, Washington, D. C.
- 35 J. M. Hiatt, 1323 Harvard St., N. W.  
Washington, D. C.
- 36 S. R. Haworth, 101 Fir St., La Grande,  
Oregon.
- 37 Grace Hanson, Alexandria, Ind.
- 38 Henry Dillon, Sheldon, Ill.
- 39 Mrs. Beesie Murphy, Thomasville, N. C.
- 40 R. H. Wear, Route 1, Kernersville, N. C.
- 41 Mrs. E. H. Tuttle, 1214 St. Charles Ave.,  
New Orleans, La.
- 42 John H. Haworth, Nashville, Okla.





THE FIFTH TRIENNIAL MEETING  
OF THE

*Haworth Family*

IN AMERICA

IS NEAR AT HAND. ARE YOU

INTERESTED THEREIN?

---

I want to interest you in our history and to that end I am sending you this copy of the Record hoping that you may send me your subscription. If possible I want to meet you at our next reunion. Where shall it be held?

---

WHAT SAY YOU ALL!



## LETTER FROM REV. L. M. HAWORTH.

Here is a letter lately received from Rev. L. M. Haworth which has the true ring to it. I would be pleased could I so interest you all in this matter of our genealogy. It would then be an easy matter for us to complete it in a very short time.

Clackamas, Oregon, Feb., 1910.

Since my last letter I have been doing what I could to help collect data, etc., for the Haworth great family tree by letter and otherwise. I have one reply with correct and full records and two other promises and I hope to get in considerable from the efforts already made and I will keep on writing.

I suppose you prefer the entire records in a properly arranged form before I send them in. I think that I can get all but may have to take a trip back to Vermillion Grove, Illinois, and other parts of the state and also to Indiana in order to do it. It may take me a year or two to get all in, but not long if all would cooperate with me. I have about all the names of past generations but cannot place all in their order. I want the whole number of the families and all dates down to the new born infants. With these complete records I want to include a few biographies of some of the most prominent

ones of the family to be published in the Record. How does that strike you? What plans are you running on? I am still trying to locate and get in correspondence with Abraham Wright's children and hope to succeed soon.

John B Haworth, Harrisburg, Oregon, promises to write his ancestors and his own family record and I am urging haste as he is the last living member of his father's family. He is descended from my great-grandfather and we are about third cousins.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wishing you good success, I remain,

Your cousin,

L. M. HAWORTH.

## JEMIMA AND JOHN WRIGHT.

For many months past I have been trying to complete the genealogy of John and Jemima (Haworth) Wright but have met with little success, still I am hoping that at some future day I shall be able to perfect the work. I am now preparing a short sketch of the life of Dr. Isaac Sumner Wright, son of Joshua, son of John and Jemima (Haworth) Wright, and expect to publish it in a short time. In this issue of the Record I am giving the reader all the information I now possess concerning the descendants of John and Jemima Haworth Wright.



I would be pleased if I could complete this part of our genealogy. I am always ready and willing to aid in collecting our genealogy and I want to enlist you, my reader, in this work also. When you read this issue, study for a few moments and see if you can remember one or more living descendants of John Wright who are not included in the published account, and if so, will you write them a letter at once, telling them about the genealogy we are trying to perfect and ask them to give you all the information they can, then when you have heard from them send me all the information you get. I am sending you an extra copy of this issue and when you write one of the family just enclose a copy. Should you need more copies please not let me and they will be sent you at once. Should you fail to get the information you seek at first writing don't get discouraged, try again.

#### THE GENEALOGY.

Jemima Haworth, first child of James, son of George Haworth, the Emigrant, married John Wright in South Carolina. (See page 6, 7, Vol. 2, Record.) Nothing is at present known concerning the ancestors of John Wright. A few have supposed that he was descended from the Wrights who came with Gen. Oglethorpe from England to Georgia in 1732 (see page

7, 8, Vol. 3, Record); others affirm that he was descended from Jewish parents who came from England to South Carolina. (See page 7, Vol. 3, Record.) It is said that after the marriage of John and Jemima Wright they noticed that both their names began with J and they decided that all their children's names should begin with the same letter, so they named them as follows: Jesse, James, Joseph, John, Jonathan, John, Aaron, Jacob, Joseph, Jane, Joshua, Jemima, Joab and Joel. John Wright died in North Carolina or Tennessee in 1790 and the above twelve children who together with their mother emigrated to Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio, in 1803, settling on a farm where Jemima died.

Many of the children of this family but little is to-day known. Some of the grand children and great-grandchildren of Jemima Haworth Wright are yet living near Leesburg, and Lexington, Ohio.

There was a Sampson Wright who was a grandson of John and Jemima (Haworth) Wright but I do not know who his father was. He lived on a large farm in Clinton County, Ohio. He had two children, a son and a daughter. The son married and had two children when he and his wife both died. Their two sons, Emerson and Isaac Wright, are now engaged in the Commission business in Cincinnati.



natti, Ohio.

Joshua Wright son of John and Jemima (Haworth) Wright, married Rebecca Sumner who had emigrated with her parents from North Carolina. They had 10 children.

After the death of his wife, Rebecca, he married a sister of George Maley a famous preacher whose name was known far and wide. They lived at Martinsville, Ohio. One son, named James was born to this union, he became a lawyer and died unmarried. For some reason unknown to the writer. Joshua and his wife separated and he secured a divorce in Illinois or Indiana to which place he had removed from Martinsville. He then moved to Texas where he married again and had three children named: Thomas Elwood, John S, and Joab who were yet living in Goliad county, Texas in 1861.

He seems to have been a diligent reader and an exceedingly bright man. He wrote a philosophical work about the future state of man, what proofs of immortality we had, etc. In the work he touched on morals, conduct, mind etc. Not being a church member he was therefore quite liberal in his views. I do not know what became of his manuscript. He died in Texas in 1853 or 1855.

Children by first wife:

1 (Dr.) Isaac Sumner Wright.

- 2 Jonathan Wright,
- 3 Joseph "
- 4 Betsey "
- 5 Sarah "
- 6 Matilda "
- 7 William Penn
- 8 Lydia "
- 9 Joshua "
- 10 Amos "

Joseph Wright, of above family, died at Washington Court House, Ohio, leaving two children: Frank D. and Jeannie Wright. The latter is now dead. Frank D. Wright has two children: Hunter and Jeannie, he lives in Los Angeles, California.

Betsey Wright, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Sumner) Wright, married a man named Jennings. They lived on a farm in Indiana for many years but later in life moved to the town of Cicero, Indiana. In a letter to the writer Mrs. Jennie (Wright) Willett, of New York City, in speaking of her aunt Betsey Jennings says: "I visited her at Cicero, Indiana, about eighteen years ago, although eighty years of age at that time she was a very intelligent woman, full of wit and good humor. She was comfortably well off. She told me a little about her father, Joshua, saying that he was a very kind man and she loved him exceedingly.





I was not greatly interested then in the family history and did not ask many questions, which I now bitterly regret. She had several children but I have forgotten their names except Joshua, Isaac and Absalom. She was married twice, I believe. Her son, Isaac Jennings, still lives on the old farm near Cicero, Indiana.

Sarah Wright, daughter of Joshua, married a man named Lankford in Ohio where she died leaving no children.

William Penn Wright, son of Joshua, moved with his father to Texas where he married and had two children named Mary Araminda and John Thomas. They lived in Gonzales County, Texas.

Lydia Wright, daughter of Joshua, married in Texas a man named Hedley White. She had seven children named: Nancy, William Penn, Henry, Kezia, Jonathan, Rebecca and Elizabeth. They lived within three miles of San Antonio, Karnes County, Texas, at a place called Helena.

Joshua, son of Joshua, lived in Texas. He had three children: Rebecca Elizabeth, John William, and Thomas Stockton.

Amos Wright, son of Joshua, at last account lived in Mississippi. He married a Miss Bodine of Cincinnati, Ohio. They had several children but only one of them is known to the



## *The Haworth Record.*

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly  
Subscription: - - 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Sample Copy Free.

---

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

---

*Vol. 3. No. 10, July 1910.*

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, PRINTER,  
HIGH POINT, N. C.



## OBITUARY.

### CHARLES F. HAWORTH.

Charles Fremont Haworth, son of Eli and Lydia (Dillon) Haworth, died at Argusville, North Dakota, April 3, 1910. He was born Oct. 15, 1856. His remains were brought back and interred at Ridge Farm, Illinois, on the eighth of April 1910.

A sketch of his life will shortly appear in the RECORD. For location in family see page 42, Vol. 2, RECORD.

### SUSANNAH A. DAVIS.

Susannah A. Davis died at her home four miles from High Point, N. C. May 7, 1910 and was buried at Abbott's Creek churchyard on the 9th following. She was the daughter of Alfred and Isabel (Welborn) Haworth (See page 107, Vol. 1, RECORD.) and was born June 1, 1831.

In 1847 she married John B. Davis and nine children were born to this union, the publisher of this paper being the youngest member of the family.

Have you yet sent in your subscription to RECORD? If not, now's the time. I have not yet published all papers on hand.

## *SAMUEL HAWORTH.*

Descendants of Samuel Haworth, son of George, son of James, son of George Haworth, the Emigrant.

Written by

DR. O. J. PENNINGTON, Linden, Iowa.  
To which has been added several genealogies collected  
by the Publisher.

SAMUEL HAWORTH, ninth child of George and Susannah Haworth, was born near Greenville, Tennessee, March 10, 1797 and died April 7, 1868. He was buried in the Friends Cemetery at Ackworth, Iowa. When about six years of age his parents moved to Ohio, settling on Todd's Fork of the Little Miami river. Here young Samuel remained until his marriage to Miss Hannah Haines sometime during the year 1821. Hannah Haines was born March 18, 1800; died in the year 1886 and was buried beside her husband. Soon after his marriage Samuel moved to Vermillion County, Illinois, and in June 1846 he moved to what is now Warren County, Iowa, settling on a farm seven miles east of where Indianola now is and near where the little town of Ackworth was afterward located.

He was a miller by trade and a farmer and NOTE.—See Judge Henderson's letter page 67, Vol. 1.



took a considerable part in public affairs, being one of the organizers of Warren County, Iowa, and one of its first school Commissioners. He was also a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He was a member of the Society of Friends and a leader and an advisor of his neighborhood.

His children are:

- 1 Lydia, born May 7, 1822; died May 26, 1906.
- 2 Jeremiah M. born Jan 5, 1824; died Feb. 13, 1906.
- 3 Rebecca V. born Mar 18, 1826; died Sept. 18, 1885.
- 4 Martha born June 17, 1828; died
- 5 John H. born Nov 25, 1832;
- 6 George D. " Dec 10, 1835; died Dec 6, '00

LYDIA HAWORTH, first child of Samuel and Hannah (Haines) Haworth, married Alfred Maxwell. Her children are:

- 1 Hannah Maxwell, born Oct 7, 1842; died May 2, 1888.
- 2 Oliver Maxwell, born Jan 10, 1841; died Oct 31, 1862.
- 3 Charity Maxwell, died at thirteen years of age.
- 4 Rebecca A. Maxwell, born June 15, 1847.
- 5 Martha Maxwell, born Jan 26, 1849; died Feb 16, 1886.

- 6 Mary Maxwell, born Jan 26, 1849; died in infancy.

Hannah Maxwell, first child of Lydia and Alfred Maxwell, married William Ford. He was born 1838; died 1904. Their children are:

- 1 Alfred Ford born Jan 17, 1863, married Mary Hornady in 1886. Mr Ford is a progressive farmer at Milo, Iowa.

Their children are:

- 1 Jeremiah M. Ford born Oct 12, 1888.
- 2 Ava H. Ford born Feb 27, 1891.
- 3 Lester H. Ford born Jan 25, 1893.
- 4 Anna Ford born Jan 15, 1895.
- 2 Elsworth Ford, born Nov. 12, 1865; married Fannie B. Williams in 1889.

Their children are:

- 1 Fred Ford.
  - 2 Lena "
  - 3 George W.
  - 4 Ethel "
  - 5 Frank "
  - 3 Frank Ford born March 27, 1879.
- The Fords postoffice is Milo, Iowa.
- Oliver Maxwell, second child of Lydia and Alfred Maxwell, married Susannah Sheppard and died in the Union army Oct. 31, 1862, age 21 years, 11 months and 21 days. His body was brought home and buried in Friends Cemetery at Ackworth, Iowa.





(4) Rebecca A. Maxwell, fourth child of Lydia and Alfred Maxwell, married L. M. Stanley January 19, 1870. Mr. Stanley was born Jan. 17, 1845.

Their children are:

- 1 Carl Whitter Stanley born March 15, 1871; married Sarah Beveridge Sept. 1, 1894. Mr. Stanley is now practicing law at Corning, Iowa.
- 2 Claud M. Stanley born March 5, 1872; married Laura Stephens May 29, 1902. Mr. Stanley is practicing law at Corning, Iowa. They have one child: Claud M. Stanley Jr., born June 16, 1904.
- 3 Arthur Oliver Stanley born July 14, 1873; married Pearl Duncan June 10, 1899. One child, Charlota born March 26, 1903. He then married Edna — on the 10, January 1906. One child, a boy, is born.
- 4 Lydia Maud Stanley, died in infancy.
- 5 Horace M. Stanley, born March 22, 1874. Single. Practicing medicine at Prescott, Iowa.

Corning, Iowa is the address of the Stanleys.

(5) Martha Maxwell, fifth child of Lydia and Alfred Maxwell, married John Mendenhall March 26, 1871. His address is Ridge Farm, Illinois. Their children are:

- 1 Dora Mendenhall born Dec. 10, 1872;

(4) 116

married Chas. Blaine Dec. 25, 1889.

- 2 Allen Mendenhall born Jan. 24, 1876; married Alice Blaine Nov. 1900.
- 3 Della Mendenhall born Dec 6, 1877; died Aug 26, 1901.
- 4 Lydia Mendenhall born Feb 1, 1880; married Joseph Tanner Dec 25, 1901. Their address is Danville, Illinois.
- 5 Rolland Mendenhall born Jan 31, 1882.
- 6 Florence " " Dec 2, 1884.

JEREMIAH M. HAWORTH, second child of Samuel and Hannah (Haines) Haworth, was born in Clinton County, Ohio, January 5, 1824. He died Feb. 13, 1907 and was buried in the Hobart Cemetary, Hobart, Oklahoma, by the side of his wife who died September 14, 1901. He was married August 4, 1853, to Elizabeth Ginder who also came to Iowa from the state of Ohio in the year 1846.

During the winter of 1869—70 he was converted in a Friends' meeting at Ackworth, Iowa conducted by a noted Quaker preacher, Nathan Billard, at which time he, and his wife and four children, united with the Friends' church and remained a faithful member until his death.

When a child he came with his parents to what is now Vermillion County, Illinois, where he resided until the year 1860 when he moved into what is Warren County, Iowa, with his

117 (5)



father's family. He moved to Scotts Mills, Oregon in the year 1893 where he resided for five years. After which he spent four years in Washington, Kansas. He then moved with his son Alfred H. Haworth into Oklahoma where he died.

On coming to Iowa he entered one hundred and sixty acres of land seven miles east of the present city of Indianola, Iowa, this land remaining in his possession until his removal to Oregon.

Soon after their settlement in Iowa, he with his father, Samuel, and his brother, John H., established a saw mill near their farms and a little later a flouring mill was builded. He with his father, Samuel, attending to the grinding of flour while his brother John H. sawed lumber. This mill was the first steam mill in that part of the state and was known far and wide as the "Haworth Mill." The settlers coming for many miles with their grists to be made into flour or to be exchanged. The lumber manufactured here became the building material for every farm house, barn and bridge within a radius of twenty miles.

During the organization of Warren County he, with his father and brother John H., took an active part in public affairs. His name appearing many times in the history of Warren

County as rendering various public services. He was a juror in the first criminal trial held in Warren County, Iowa, the verdict being \$12.50 and costs and forty-eight hours in jail. He served as County Recorder, County Commissioner and as a Justice of the Peace in an early day.

He was a prime factor in the planning, building and financial support of Ackworth Academy, an institution under the guidance of Friends at which place were educated many of the children of his own family and those of his neighbors. This school of which he long served as a trustee was for twenty-five years a local center of education.

Aside from his early life as a miller he, with his brother John H., were extensive farmers and stockmen, employing a number of men and furnishing a considerable local market for all kinds of farm products.

His children are:

- 1 Louisa J. Haworth, born April 28, 1854; married Thomas Pennington March 4, 1875. Mr. Pennington was born Oct. 31, 1845. Their postoffice address is Indianola, Iowa. Their children are:

- 1 Orville J. Pennington, born Feb. 3, 1876.





DR. O. J. PENNINGTON.

## DR. O. J. PENNINGTON.

BY CHAS. B. DAVIS.

The subject of the present sketch was born at the farm home of his grandfather, Jeremiah M. Haworth, within the corporate limits of the little Town of Ackworth, in Warren County, Iowa, February 3, 1870. His early childhood was spent upon several farms all within a radius of a few miles of the Town of Ackworth. His father, Thomas Pennington, was a native of Wilmington, Clinton county, Ohio, where his boyhood days were spent. At the age of eighteen years he enlisted in Co. E. 61st regiment Ohio Volunteers Infantry and served something over three years in the Civil war.

His grandfather, Thomas Pennington, came from Maryland to Ohio in 1816. In one of his letters to the writer speaking of his ancestors Dr. Pennington says: "So far as I have been able to learn my ancestors were of Scotch-English extraction."

Soon after the Civil war Dr. Pennington's father came to Warren County, Iowa where for most of the time he has since resided. Dr. Pennington's mother was the daughter of Jeremiah M. and Elizabeth (Ginder) Haworth, a pioneer child of Warren County and aside from four or five years residence in Des Moines, Iowa, has spent her entire life in the county of her birth. She early became a member of the progressive branch of the Friends' church at Ackworth, Iowa and is now a member of the same branch of the church at Indianola, Iowa.

The subject of this sketch has the distinction of being the only grandson of Jeremiah M. Haworth and for this fact is given much family attention, being as he says in a letter to me, "in turn petted, properly spoiled and later charged with the sacred duty of keeping the family history in authentic form, and even to this late date," says he, "I am reminded that the family hopes are centered in me and



that family prestige is added to or taken from in direct ratio to my personal successes or failures."

He attended the district school of his native county until his fourteenth year when he entered the Ackworth academy at Ackworth, Iowa. This institution was liberally supported for many years by his grandfather Jeremiah M., and also by John H., and George D. Haworth. It was under the guidance of the progressive branch of the Friends' church, but liberal in its teachings, receiving on its enrollment the boys and girls from the country around regardless of their parentage or religious belief. The fall and winter terms of the four ensuing years were spent in this school. During the time he was a student he walked the distance from his home of two miles each day, often walking the distance twice on Sunday.

At the age of eighteen years he left this school as a member of the class of 1894. While attending this school he helped to do the chores on the farm during the fall and winter and during the summer he cultivated the growing crops, raising horses, cattle and hogs.

It was a custom in the academy for each member of the class to give a ten minute oration during commencement exercises. The subject of this sketch stopped plowing corn on the day preceding commencement to prepare his speech.

For several years after leaving this school he was engaged in the occupation of farming and stock raising and in the meantime taught several terms of fall and winter school.

In September 1901, with his parents, he moved to Des Moines, Iowa, spending the four succeeding years in Drake University, graduating from the medical department of that institution in 1904. He then went to the town of Earlham, Iowa, and began practicing medicine there in the spring of 1905. He is now located at Linden, Iowa.

Since early childhood he has been an earnest and diligent reader of the public press, taking a deep interest in public

affairs both of a political and social nature. So great was his love for books during his boyhood days on the farm that he read everything he could borrow or buy thus adding bit by bit to his literary store. His leisure is now spent in reading medicine, current events and law.

In social life his experience is somewhat limited. He has a few close friends and quite a long list of acquaintances his earnest desire at all times is to spread the optimistic doctrine that the world is growing better, and that the world to come must be a decided improvement on this if it is a better one.

During the summer of 1899 Sylvanus Haworth of New Sharon, Iowa, at the suggestion of Rev. Wm. Perry Haworth of Oklahoma, came into the neighborhood at Ackworth, Iowa, for the purpose of holding a local family reunion. The Iowa State Haworth Association was organized at this time, officers elected and delegates appointed to attend the first National Reunion of the family to be held at Plainfield, Indiana.

The subject of this sketch was selected as the Historian of the Iowa branch of the family. Until this time he had taken no interest in family genealogy, having from birth been associated daily with those of the Haworth name of whom he could not tell the degree of relationship. At this time he first learned that his great aunt, Lydia Moorman, of Ackworth, Iowa, had in her possession manuscripts showing the early history of the family. He became much interested and helped Sylvanus Haworth prepare an outline chart of the family, listening intently to all conversation concerning the genealogy of various branches of the family. He afterward prepared a chart of his own in the preparation of which he was greatly aided by Mrs. Lydia Moorman, she supplying much information from memory. It seems that he made no permanent note of many things concerning the family as related by Mrs. Moorman. In a letter to me he





says: "I failed to make permanent note of many things she told me, and now that she is no longer living these facts are forever lost to the family."

Since then he has been in correspondence with various members of the family, prepared several charts showing the relationship of various branches of the family; attended most of the State reunions and was present at the last National Reunion at Indianola, Iowa, in August 1907.

About three years ago he conceived the idea of collecting this historical data of the family and putting it in some permanent form with the intention of publishing it in book form at some future date. About this time he became acquainted by mail with the writer of this sketch and for the first time learned of the publication of the HAWORTH RECORD, a small magazine devoted to collecting and preserving the history of the family. Since then he has been assisting the writer in making a permanent record of this data. In one of his letters to the writer in speaking of family history he says: "The study of genealogy reveals the racial and family characteristics of a people and perhaps answers partially the natural desire of man to know his origin, and it serves in a way to forecast his future and purpose. I find that in considering our family as a unit of the whole number of families which have become Americanized, we have a lesson in social and political evolution that is striking. The inhabited traits and tendencies of this people but outline and suggest the social evolution of the whole nation. The basic principals of social life as revealed by such investigation are applicable to all families; to nations; yes, to the whole human race."

2 Zaola Blanche Pennington, born Aug 20, 1884. Miss Pennington is a teacher of music at Indianola, Iowa.

(Continued next issue.)

## FAMILY RECORD OF DAVID HAWORTH (See page 10, Vol. 2, RECORD.)

David Haworth, son of John, son of Richard, son of James, son of Emigrant, was born Jan. 23, 1813; died July 24, 1876; married Mariam Mills who was born June 12, 1809 and died March 14, 1894. David's father John, was the clerk of the Meeting in which they were married and wrote their certificate with a quill pen.

Their children are:

i Willisson Haworth, born Dec 11, 1835; married Elizabeth Judd who was born in Georgetown, Illinois, but was not a Quaker. Willisson was disowned by the church for marrying out of meeting and never again joined.

They had two children:

1 Flora married Milton Sincox of St. Joseph, Illinois, Route 13.

2 Mari T. single, living at Champaign, Illinois.

ii Claiborne Haworth, born March 16, 1837; died March 26, 1908; married Esther Williams in 1861. She was born Aug. 7, 1838. She now resides at St Joseph, Illinois, Route 13.

iii Maria M. Haworth, born, Oct. 16, 1838; died Sept' 1, 1863. Never married.

iv James W. Haworth, born April 15, 1840; married Rose Ann Porter. P. O. Vermilion Grove, Illinois.



v Elvin Haworth, born June 1, 1841; murdered and robbed at Yuma, Arizona in 1894; never married.

vi John Haworth, born Jan 28, 1843; died April 11, 1880; married Ann Sizler. They both lie buried at Golden City, Colorado.

vii Mary Jane Haworth, born Oct. 23, 1844; married James H. Judd who was born June 29, 1844 and died Jan 16, 1891. Mary J. Judd now resides at Vermilian Grove, Illinois.

viii Beriah Haworth, born Sept 23, 1846; married Anna Lewis and now lives at Vermilian Grove, Illinois.

ix Horace M. Haworth, born April 14, 1849; married Dora Canaday Feb 27, 1877. P. O. Vermilian Grove, Illinois.

x Cisilia Elmore Haworth, born Sept 20, 1851 married Joseph B. Cook and now live at Vermilian Grove, Illinois.

xi Lindley Murray Haworth, married Mary E. Hoskins Feb 18, 1877. She was born Sept. 25, 1859. They now reside near Clackamas, Oregon.

The foregoing records were sent the publisher by Rev. Lindley M. Haworth, of Clackamas, Oregon.

Your subscription to the RECORD will be a great help to the publisher; have you sent it in yet? Never too late. Do it now.

## *The Haworth Record.*

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

Published Monthly

Subscription: - - 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Sample Copy Free.

---

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

---

*Vol. 3. No. 11, June 1911.*

### *Notice?*

---

Since July 1910 I have been unable until now to get out an edition of the Record. I herewith hand you No. 11, of Vol. 3, and I hope to publish the remaining number of the volume in a short while. I have other papers I may publish later on.

CHAS. B. DAVIS.



## JOB HAWORTH AND FAMILY.

The below letter giving some additional information about Job Haworth, son of Samuel, son of Micajah Haworth of North Carolina has lately been sent me by Rev. L. M. Haworth of Clackamas, Oreg.

See page 93 to 99, Vol. 1, RECORD also page 107 to 110, Vol. 2, and page 2, Vol. 3, RECORD.—Publisher.

Wren, Oregon, June 30, 1910.

MR. HAWORTH.

DEAR SIR,—In regard to Job Haworth's family I would say: They have been gone from here a long time. We are now living on the farm where they once lived. I was a school mate to the children. The oldest girl was named Clementine. She married but I do not remember her husband's name. I think she was Job's first wife's child. One other girl was named Elizabeth. If they had any boys they were small when they left this country.

I see by the abstract of our farm that his wife's name was Isabelle. I do not believe that any of family are buried here. I think they went to Southern Oregon or Calif.

Very respectfully,

MRS. JAMES PLUNKETT.

## OBITUARY.

Mrs Jennie Wright Willett, daughter of Dr. Isaac S. Wright, died on the evening of July 15, 1910, at her residence, 1829 E. 13th., Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in the 72nd year of her age.

## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HAWORTH.

(Continued from last issue.)

2 Martha P. Haworth, born Aug 16, 1855; married Samuel Tomlinson. Their postoffice is Wichita, Kansas. Their children are:

1 Myrta A. Thomlinson, born Nov 28, 1873 married Walter Bales a farmer and stock raiser of Oklahoma. Their children are:

1 Hellen Bales, born 1900.

2 Pauline " " 1904.

3 Infant.

2 Grace Thomlinson, born Sept. 26, 1876; married Carl Eddington, a Photographer of Washington, Kansas. Their children are:

1 Dora: 2 Kenneth.

3 Nora Ethel Thomlinson, born May 11, 1884.

3 Alfred H. Haworth born June 26, 1859; married Belle Hollingsworth who died April 14, 1886. She was born in 1861. One child:

1 Pearl, born Nov. 7, 1882. Miss Haworth is a milliner at Wichita, Kansas.

4 Elnora Haworth, born April 11, 1865; married J. A. Burgess April 20, 1890. Their postoffice address is New Virginia, Iowa. Two children were born to them both dying in infancy. Their names were Dwight and Louise.



3 Rebecca V., third child of Samuel and Hannah (Haines) Haworth, married Eli Posegate who was born in 1824 and died in 1907. Mr. Posegate was a son of Charity and Thomas Posegate. Charity was a daughter of James, son of James, son of George Haworth the Emigrant. Their children are:

1 Martha E. Posegate, born Nov. 7, 1848; died in Sept. 1884.

2 Abner H. Posegate, born Nov. 7, 1848; married Katherine Fisher. His address is Plainville, Kansas. Their children are:

1 Edna L. Posegate.

2 Lottie "

3 Allie " married a Goodey of

4 Mary " (Saline, Kansas).

5 Paul "

3 Charity Posegate, born March 29, 1855; married George Flemming. One child:

1 Georgie Flemming; married a Mr. Brand of St. Joseph, Missouri.

4 Mary Francis Posegate, born Jan. 31, 1858; married W. M. Park M. D. Sept 19, 1879. Mary Francis' is dead but Dr. Park still lives at Indianola, Iowa. There is one child:

1 Inez Marie Park, born Aug. 16, 1880. She is a school teacher in Indianola.

5 Louella Posegate, born Oct. 16, 1862; married Aaron Proudfoot of Indianola, Iowa.

Their children are:

1 Charity Proudfoot born Sept 26, 1889.

2 Paul " " Apr 9, 1891.

3 Edwin V. " " Sept 30, 1902.

JOHN HAINES HAWORTH, 5th child of Samuel and Hannah (Haines) Haworth was born in Vermillion county, Illinois, Nov. 25, 1832. He came to what is now Warren county Iowa in 1846. He was closely associated with his brother, Jeremiah M. Haworth, in business until about the year 1892 when they disposed of their interests, he removing the next year to Nashville, Oklahoma, where he now resides.

He married Jane Lacy, she died and he then married Mrs. Marie Foreman.

His first wife's children are:

1 Lydia Haworth born Sept. 23, 1858. married John Starbuck.

Their children are:

1 Alpheus D. born Jan. 8, 1882.

2 Cloa L. " Nov. 4, 1885.

3 Fred H. " Aug. 31, 1889.

Alpheus D. Starbuck, 1st child of above family, married W. Anna Lewis Dec. 11, 1904. They have two children:

1 Mary E. born Aug. 8, 1905.

2 Hazel L. " Feb. 11, 1907.

Cloa 2nd child, same family, married Edwin Wilson, Oct. 9, 1904. One child:

(Continued in next issue.)

129





# LETTERS FROM SUSANNAH C. WRIGHT

James Haworth son of George and Susannah (Dillon) Haworth, was born in North Carolina 2mo 16, 1781; Rachel Wright his wife was also born in North Carolina 1mo 1, 1782. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. James Haworth and Rachel Wright were married in North Carolina and remained there until after the birth of their two oldest children, George and Ruth, when they removed to Tennessee on horseback. At the place where they stopped a company was then forming to go to Ohio and procuring a large two-wheeled cart for his wife and babes to ride in and gathering all kinds of seeds ready to plant in the far West he joined the company of emigrants and at last settled in Clinton County, Ohio, near Dover Meeting house where he stayed until he had a good farm and the Indians becoming civil and the prairie-fever breaking out on the 27th of May 1821 he started to locate new lands on the Prairie of Illinois returning on the 3rd of July following. It is supposed that Shobel Ellis accompanied him on this trip.

Following is a list of his family, all being born in Clinton County, Ohio, except the two oldest.

- |   |                 |      |         |               |
|---|-----------------|------|---------|---------------|
| 1 | George Haworth, | born | 9mo 14, | 1801.         |
| 2 | Ruth            | "    | "       | 3mo 23, 1804. |

130

- |   |          |   |   |                |
|---|----------|---|---|----------------|
| 3 | Sarah    | " | " | 1mo 28, 1806.  |
| 4 | Jonathan | " | " | 11mo 27, 1808. |
| 5 | James W. | " | " | 3mo 13, 1811.  |
| 6 | Eli      | " | " | 3mo 10, 1814.  |
| 7 | Mahlon   | " | " | 8mo 19, 1816.  |
| 8 | Susannah | " | " | 7mo 29, 1819.  |
| 9 | William  | " | " | 3mo 31, 1822.  |

(1) George, 1st child of this family had a hard spell of sickness when quite small which settled in one of his legs which made him a cripple for life. The town of Georgetown, Illinois, was laid off by his father James and named in his honor. He married Mary Thornton in Illinois 5mo 26, 1825 and below is a list of his family:

- |    |                     |      |        |                |
|----|---------------------|------|--------|----------------|
| 1  | John Milton Haworth | born | 4mo 3, | 1826.          |
| 2  | Sarah Thornton      | "    | "      | 11mo 7, 1828.  |
| 3  | Rachel              | "    | "      | 12mo 29, 1830. |
| 4  | Hamilton S.         | "    | "      | 1mo 6, 1833.   |
| 5  | James Madison       | "    | "      | 3mo 3, 1835.   |
| 6  | Hannah B.           | "    | "      | 1mo 31, 1837.  |
| 7  | Ruth                | "    | "      | 3mo 2, 1839.   |
| 8  | Queen Vashti        | "    | "      | 10mo 23, 1841. |
| 9  | Sill                | "    | "      | 12mo 22, 1846. |
| 10 | Martha A.           | "    | "      | 11mo 30, 1844. |
| 11 | Mary                | "    | "      | 11mo 30, 1846. |
| 12 | George W.           | "    | "      | 3mo 16, 1851;  |

died 6mo 30, 1852.

Jame Madison, 5th child of this family was

131



poisoned by his wife and died on the 23rd of June 1859, in the 24th year of his age. His wife, Mary, went to Oregon with her youngest girl, Mary Bailey Wright, and died there 11mo 16, 1864. George Haworth, son of James and Rachel Haworth, died of Colera at Georgetown, Illinois 7mo 27, 1855.

We will now go back and learn something more concerning James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth. In the fall of 1822 he loaded his two wagons, one a four horse, and one drawn by oxens, he hired Richard Stanton to drive his ox team. He had several saddle horses to drive his cattle and sheep, his daughter Sarah, rode one of these saddle-horses and helped to drive them beside doing her part of the work in the camp at night. When they arrived at the claim his daughter Sarah was missing but in a few minutes came up loaded with a fine lot of grapes which she had found. Her father smiled and said: "Thee comes to our new home loaded with the fruit of the land." The grass was so high that the weary horses could nip it without stooping their heads. Rachel looked very homesick but she had great faith in her husband's ability to manage. They harnessed the oxen to a small log which they dragged round and round until the grass was all leveled down so they could set up their camp. Soon every one

was hustling around quite lively. They first set up a grind-stone, as there were axes and sythes to sharpen. A shaving-horse was also set up. Some of them began to mow and others to cutting logs for a house and making boards to cover it with. George, the lame boy, sat at the shaving-horse and soon boards, tables, bedsteads, and many other useful things were made.

They had been so heavily loaded on their journey with grain and provisions for a large family that they could bring but little property with them. In a short time a large log-house was built but they did not move into it until the fall rains threatened them. The girls gathered grapes and crab-apples which they dried. The apples came in nice for the table as they could bring only enough potatoes for seed. Sheds for horses and cattle were soon built and covered with prairie grass and lots of hay was provided for the stock to winter on. As soon as everything was provided for winter a field and a good orchard were cleared, rails were split on the ground and brush burned. They kept from getting homesick by being busy. In the spring they made lots of maple-sugar that they might be provided for good eating when their uncles and aunts should visit them in the coming fall and winter as they then purposed doing. Game of all kinds were there in plenty and their pelts



came in good to trade on. When the corn was planted and gardening done a man by the name of Hamilton Shannon came and began manufacturing brick for a new house. Some of the boys rigged up a whip-saw and sawed boards for the floors and doors of the new house. when the uncles and aunts came as expected they were greatly suprised as the amount of work that had been done in one short year. Ruth, the oldest daughter married Richard Stanton, the same man who had been employed by her father to drive his ox team to his new prairie home, and their children were: Rebecca, James, John, Mahlon, Harrison, Rachel, Sarah Jane (died young) and Elizabeth. They moved to the Miami Reserve in Indiana where they cleared a farm on Little Wildcat creek. While yet living there their son James Stanton enlisted as a soldier in the Mexican war and leaving his sweetheart he tramped to the scene of action. He was in several skirmishes and one or two hard fought battles but came out unharmed and went back up the Mississippi river and married his sweetheart whose name was Rebecca, in the little town of Covington where he had gone to learn the blacksmith trade. Rebecca Stanton, his oldest sister, married John Draper and the two young conples moved to Fort Desmoin, Iowa, where James settled down to his trade

and there he now lies burried. His wife was a beautiful woman. She left two children at her death, the youngest dying a short time after. James married his second wife who was an orphan with a small brother and sister depending on her for their support. He took and reared them with his own girl. He was a fine mechanic.

John and Rebecca Draper settled on Middle River. They had the following children: Ruth, Rachel, William, Cora and Jennie, and one who died young.

John Stanton, third child of Richard and Ruth Stanton, married his cousin, Ruth Stanton, in Missouri. All of their children died young.

Mahlon Stanton, fourth child of same family, married Selina Hockett and they had fifteen children only one of whom lived—a girl. They lived on Richard Stanton's farm near Desmoin City, Iowa. He was a soldier in the war.

Harrison Stanton, fifth child, went to the war and died of fever.

Sarah, second child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Stephen Mayfield, a young man who had come from Kentucky and who had never been accustomed to labor. He soon spent all the money his wife had received from her father. They had five children namely:



1. Albert Mayfield born 1830; died in infancy.
2. Luke James " " 1832; (named in honor of both his grandfathers)
3. George Washington Mayfield born 1834, and was drowned when two years old,
4. Ruth Caroline Mayfield born 1836;
5. Susannah Mayfield born 1838.

Sarah Mayfield was left with three small children to raise and all dowry spent, but she did not sit down and grieve. She had learned to spin and weave while living in Ohio. Her father had died a short time previous to this and her mother, Rachel, was plunged in deep mourning and no doubt it was a great pleasure for her to take her daughter, Sarah, into her own home and she proved a great help in raising her younger brothers and sisters.

Jonathan Haworth, fourth child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Naomi Wright. He was always known as "big Jonathan." Their children were named: Wright, Rachel, Rosannah, Susannah, Eli and some others that died very young. Eli was a great Sabbath school student. He could repeat from memory whole chapters of the Bible before he died.

James W. Haworth, fifth child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Agnes Hockett. She was a daughter of Sallie Thornburg who married a Hockett and had five children,

namely: Polly, Phœbe, Alice, Agnes and Joseph. James W. and Agnes (Hockett) Haworth had four children, namely:

1. Sarah Haworth born 1835; died in infancy
2. Rachel " " 1837; " 1897.
3. Mary " " died young.
4. Alice " " "

(See page 39 and 127. Vol. 2. RECORD.)

Eli, sixth child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Lydia Dillon, daughter of Garrett, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon. (See page 39 to 42, Vol. 2. RECORD for descendants.)

Mahlon, seventh child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Rachel Haworth. (For more information concerning them see page 72, 73 and 120, Vol. 1. RECORD also page 39, 61, 76, 78, 79, 101, 102, 116 to 119, Vol. 2.)

Susannah, eighth child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, married Solomon Wright a son of James, the son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. Their children were:

1. William Riley Wright.
2. Rebecca " "
3. James " "
4. George " "
5. Rachel " "
6. Charlie " "

James Wright, third child of this family, enlisted in the Civil war and died of measles. He





died praising the Lord. The man who attended him in his sickness wrote home to his father that hardened men stood around and tears ran down their cheeks as they said: "I would give worlds, if in my possession, could I die like that boy."

William Haworth, ninth child of James and Rachel (Wright) Haworth, never married and died in Iowa.

My grand mother Rachel was a sister to John Wright, son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. John Wright had three sons born at a birth, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob by name. They were born in Ohio and I have heard my grand mother say that she cared for one of the babes for a while. John and his family then moved to Indiana and in later years many of his descendants were still living there. The three babes lived to be old men and each raised large families. My husband's mother (Sallie Wright, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Haworth) Wright) married Jacob Wright one of these triplets.

I have five children, namely: William, George, Clara, Luke and Mary. All married now.

SUSANNAH C. WRIGHT.

Applegate, Oregon.

---

## THE HAWORTH RECORD.

---

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere.

---

### PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription, - - - 12 Numbers, 50c.  
Sample Copy Free.

---

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

---

VOL. 4. NO. 1. SEPTEMBER 1914.

---

CHAS. B. DAVIS, Printer,  
High Point, N. C.











DAVID HAWORTH, born Jan. 23, 1744; died Jan. 22, 1868. Married twice, but of his second wife I know nothing. His first wife was Mary (Wool) Haworth, daughter of John and Mary (Wool) Haworth. David had five children but I have failed to learn anything concerning them. Can you tell me anything about them or the address of any of the living ones?

ISAAC E. HAWORTH, son of Jonathan, son of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth, married Deborah E. Carey of Henkel's Creek Friends Meeting 4mo 9, 1857. He lived in Hamilton County, Indiana. I want a full account of his family. Can you give it?

SYLVANIA WRIGHT, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wright, married William Riley Wright, near the present town of Indianola, Iowa. Wm. Riley was the son of SAMUEL and SENEATH (Haworth) Wright; Solomon was the son of James and Hannah (Rees) Wright; James was the son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. Wm. Riley Wright had no children. (See page 13 & 137 Vol. 3, Record.)

## JOE HAWORTH.

Son of Samuel, son of Micajah, son  
of Issachar, son of Joseph, son of  
Judah, son of Isaac, son of Abraham,  
son of Sarah, daughter of Hagar,  
daughter of Semai, daughter of  
Abimelech, son of Gomer, son of  
Jashem, son of Japheth, son of  
Noah, son of Lamech, son of Methu-  
selah, son of Enoch, son of Jared,  
son of Mahalalel, son of Cainan,  
son of Enosh, son of Seth, son of  
Adam, son of God.

93, Vol. 1

Vol. 2

Vol. 3, No. 1

On May 17, 1995, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office issued a patent to the University of California, San Diego, for the use of the *hprt* gene in gene therapy. The patent was issued to the University of California, San Diego, and the University of California, Los Angeles, for the use of the *hprt* gene in gene therapy. The patent was issued to the University of California, San Diego, and the University of California, Los Angeles, for the use of the *hprt* gene in gene therapy.

They are supposed to have gone to the  
...  
will be thankfully received by the writer.

Emsley Haworth lived here years ago. He moved to Missouri or Kansas. He had a wife and a son. He married a man named Tuller and lived in this neighborhood a while then moved to Missouri.

Mrs NANCY V. MEADOWS,  
Hittsville, Iowa.

(see p. 13 & 56, Vol. 1 record)





## GEO. DE HAWORTH

GEORGE HAWORTH, born 9mo 14, 1801; married Polly Thornton (See page 119, 120, Vol. 1, page 39, 127 Vol. 2, page 34 Vol. 3, Record.)

Their children are:

1 Sarah .....	6 James.....
2 John M. ....	7 Ruth .....
3 Hamilton ....	8 Vashtie .....
4 Rachel .....	9 Mary .....
5 Hannah.....	

(3) Hamilton, 3rd child of this family, moved to Oregon many years ago where he married Elizabeth Jane Perry. He and his wife both died in 1900. They had two children who now reside in Portland, Oregon. Their names are:

- 1 Henry Milton Haworth, born 7mo. 7, 1868; married Cora Mitchell who was born 7mo. 9, 1872. They have one child, Ernest born 12mo. 6, 1894.
- 2 Mrs. J. H. Robinson, married J. H. Robinson. One child, Earl born 3mo. 20, 1904.

(9) Mary, 9th child of George and Polly (Thornton) Haworth, married Thomas Wright, son of James, son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Wright. Mary was the

## GEORGE HAWORTH

second wife of Thomas, he having first married Anna Frayur by whom he had one child, Levi F. Wright born 2mo. 9, 1855.

Children by second wife:

1 George H. ....	5 Royal B. ....
2 James L. ....	6 Thomas A. ....
3 John S. ....	7 Eddie E. ....
4 Joseph G. ....	

(3) John S. Wright, born 8mo 21, 1868 married Jessie A. Vantress in 1891 Their children are:

- 1 Mabel Lillian born 4mo 18, 1892
- 2 Irvin P. born 1mo 14, 1894.
- 3 Carroll D. born 1mo. 10, 1900
- 4 Olive K. born 2mo. 2, 1909.

I want the remaining records of this part of the family. Can you help me?

## HIATT FAMILY

MINNIE HIATT, born 10mo 28, 1867, married James Sharp. One child, Elmer.

MAHALA J. HIATT, born 8mo. 6, '71; married Geo. Johnson, one child, Thelma.

MAGGIE HIATT, born 9mo. 1, 1873; married John Selba. They have two children: Eva and Velma (See page 38, Vol. 1 Record.)

WANTED! Newspaper clippings of birth, marriage, or death notices of any one of the family, also any news items



WILLIAM MOORE

(See page 10 Vol. 1 Record)

EDITH, second child of John Jr., and Rebecca H. Smith, married Wm. Moore. Their children are:

1. Nancy married Ashley Merideth.
2. Adelaide, born Dec. 17, 1855, died 11mo 30, 1864.

3. Henry.
4. Nicholson.
5. Joseph.

(1) Nancy first child of Ashley Merideth, married Ashley Merideth who at one time was associated with Benjamin Franklin in the printing business at Philadelphia and who later emigrated to Sandy Creek in the present county of Randolph where he settled and died there. The children of Ashley and Nancy Merideth are:

1. Barnabas, born 6mo. 8, 1870; died 4mo 8, 1895. He married Laura Morris, one child, Darius born 2mo. 22, 1894.

P. O. Thomasville, N. C. Route 2.

2. Lou (dead) married Ed Lower.
3. Fanny (dead) married a Lower.
4. John, lives at Durham, N. C.
5. Charles, lives at Durham, N. C.
6. Susan, married a Lower.

(3) Henry Moore, 4th child of Edith and Wm. Moore, married Lizzie Kennedy. Their children are:

1. Ella, married James C. Payne. Two children Fay and Violet born 3mo 4, 1903. P. O. High Point, N. C.
2. Molly.
3. Bobby (dead).

4. Charles, married Mary, wife now live at Thomasville, N. C. (No record)

(4) Madison Moore, 4th child of Edith and Wm. Moore, married Alice Thomlinson, wife of John A. Veatch. (No record)

P. O. High Point, N. C.

(5) Joseph Moore, 5th child of Edith and Wm. Moore, married N. L. Kennedy. Their children are:

1. Elma born 4mo 14, 1883, died 3mo 30, 1904. Married J. M. Hilton, no children.
2. Nettie, born 5mo 20, 1886, married J. A. Latta, one child Jessie born 6mo 27, 1904.

High Point, N. C.

3. Leta E., born 11mo 28, 1889; married Grant Pope. (See note) One child, Bessie.
4. McLean born 7mo 19, 1893, died 10mo 20, 1896.



James Pope, a resident of England, had

der Pope, who was born in London in 1688 the family emigrated to Philadelphia where his father died. The widow with her children came on south and eventually settled in a part of Rowan which afterward became the present county of Guilford. In this emigration from Philadelphia we find

10



NOTICE!

Vol. 3, of Record has only eleven numbers. Sometime during the year I intend to publish a short history of the life of Dr. Isaac S. Wright as the twelfth number of volume 3.

TO THE HAWORTH FAMILY.

DEAR READER,--I now begin the publication of Vol. 4, of the Haworth Record and I am sending you this copy hoping to interest you in the work. I feel that a great injustice will be done future generations of the family if we to-day do not record our present and past history. The unpublished parts of the genealogy now in my hands ought by all means to be put in some permanent form that it might be the better preserved, and for that purpose I have decided to publish one more volume of the Record. If I should receive sufficient support I will continue the paper until all the genealogy is published. If not printed I fear that when I am called hence from this life, the papers now in my possession, like those of Dr. Isaac S. Wright who proceeded me in this work, may be lost to the family forever.

I am willing and ready to do my part, or even more than my part in this work, if the remaining part of the family will only lend a helping hand. The complete history of our family would be a work of which we might well feel proud and there is a chance for its completion in future if we will all work together now. Let's all remember that NOW is the time, the future may





be too late. A family who will not put forth effort enough to record its history in season will soon have lost all that's worth recording.

I am now ready to put forth the last effort of my life in recording the fast disappearing history of our family. Are you ready to do your part? This is an honest debt that we owe our posterity. Shall we pay it? Or must we let pass this golden opportunity and thus deprive them of the true history of their ancestors which we alone possess?

In future years when we of this generation have passed from earth, and our knowledge of the family perished with us, I fear that few of our children will then know from whom they are descended. Will they then rise up and call us blessed because we have failed to do our duty toward them? Would not this information be worth to them ten-thousand times the paltry sum it would cost us to record it NOW?

How much would I to-day give could I know certainly the true genealogy of my father's people? They failed to write it and I to day only know that I perhaps am descended from James Davis, first printer of North Carolina and the one who printed its Colonial laws. Now, my kindred, can I honestly stand up and give due praise to my father's people for having failed to record their history which to me and many others to-day

would be worth more than much silver and gold.

I feel to be the least of all my mother's people and the one least able to perform this work; but as no one seems inclined to take the job I will do all that I am able to finish it. Will you aid me by sending in your subscription and by getting others to subscribe also? And should you feel so inclined a small cash donation from you would aid greatly in the work.

I have been on the job since 1899 and have spent several hundred dollars in the work. I do not regret having done so. Were I given the chance to run the race of life again I would do the same thing over. I desire neither honor nor reward for the work I am trying to do. When I pass through the dark waters of the river of death and my wearied soul rests in peace on the other shore, may it then be said of me: "He has done his whole duty toward the Haworth family." Let my name then be forgotten, I ask for nothing more.

Once again my kindred, I ask for your aid financially and otherwise in publishing this matter. My present strength is too small for me to undertake the printing of a complete history of the family at present, as such a work would take



years to perform. My object now is to publish all the matter we have collected and as much more as possible in the least space of time and in the best form possible that it may not be entirely lost to the family.

The entire burden of this work is too great for me alone and will soon blow out my little lamp of life without your help. Will you come to my relief?

Examine list of subscriptions and donations received on another page and then send me your subscription. It will cost to print and mail this edition about \$15.00 Address all letters plainly.

September 1914. CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Route 4, Box 23, High Point, N. C.

#### JOSEPH C. HAWORTH.

##### GENERATION IV.

JOSEPH C. HAWORTH, 13th child of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth, born on Ludlow creek, Miami County, Ohio, July 18, 1817. (See page 74 and 84 Vol. 1, Record.) Married Elizabeth Coate who was born Sept. 7, 1812 and died Nov 7, 1904 and lies buried in the Pleasant Home Cemetery, 18 miles east of Portland, Oregon. 1

visited her grave a few years ago. She used the plain language to the end of life and, I think, died a member of the Friends church. They had ten children whose names were: 1 Allen, 2 James, 3 Esther, 4 Alfred, 5 Elizabeth, 6 Mary Jane, 7 Sarah Ann, 8 Martha, 9 Coppock died at 15 mo. of age, 10 Lovina.

GENERATION V. Allen, the oldest child was born at Ludlow Falls, Miami County, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1837. Married Harriet Stumpff at Towanda McLane County, Illinois, eighteen miles east of Bloomington, Jan. 1, 1863. Here their two oldest children were born. They moved to Bates Co., Missouri in 1869 and to the Pacific North West about December 1889. Allen now lives at Mabton, Washington. His wife was born Dec. 11, 1845; died Aug. 12, 1882. Their children are:

(1) GEN. VI. ALFRED, born May 13, 1864; married Martha E. Husk at Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, August 6, 1885. She was born Nov. 8 1863. They now reside at Pleasant Home, McEltnomah County, Oregon. I have enjoyed several visits with this family in their home.

##### THEIR CHILDREN ARE:

GEN. VII (1) Katie H. born March 27, 1887  
(2) Forrest C " March 8, 1889  
(3) Harrold C " Aug 18, 1893 died



Oct 13, 1891

- GEN VII (4) William A born Aug 21, 1896.  
(5) Charles T " Feb 15, 1899.  
(6) Jocie L " May 2, 1901  
(7) Francis M " Nov 30, 1901

Katy, married Forrest Lauterback in 1906 and now lives near her parents at Pleasant Home, Oregon. I made one pleasant call at their house.

**THEIR CHILDREN ARE:**

- GEN VIII (a) Ruth born Jan 30, 1907  
(b) Harrold L Mar 21, 1910

(II) GEN. VI. HENRY, born March 17, 1867; married Edna DeJarrett in Missouri, May 17, 1888. She was born May 17, 1871. They now reside at Mabton, Washington. Their children:

- GEN. VII (1) Lewis J born June 28, 1889; married Vera Newell in 1912. They have 2 children:  
GEN. VIII (a) Dorothy born May 18, 1913.  
(b) Floyd, " May 15, 1914.

P. O. Mabton, Washington.

- (2) Harriet, born June 21, 1899.  
(3) Martha A " Jan 27, 1894, married Ray Newell December 25, 1913  
(4) Reenowa born April 21, 1897; died Oct. 13 1899  
(5) Clarence born Dec 11, 1899  
(6) Allen " Sept 25, 1904.  
(7) Laurence " April 21 1911.

(III) GEN. VI. EMIDY, born Jan. 17, 1869.

She was married in Missouri Feb. 28, 1888 to John W. Johnston, who was born Sept. 24, 1855. Their parents home is at Alderdale, Wash. I have never met either of these families.

**Their Children:**

- GEN. VII (1) Joseph, born July 18, 1889  
(2) Nettie, " July 29, 1893  
(3) William, " May 31, 1896  
(4) Thomas, " Dec 21, 1904

(IV.) GEN. VI. Cora, born March 17, 1872; died in infancy.

(V.) GEN. VI. Forrest, born; died in infancy.

This finishes the record of this branch of the family and I think it must be correct as each family sent their record to me. I will send you this now and whatever else I may get later.

Very Sincerely Your Cousin,

LINDLEY M. HAWORTH,  
Clackamas, Oregon.

**LETTER FROM ALLEN HAWORTH.**

I do not know how to begin to give you a history of the Haworths. My grand-mother's name was Anna Coppock; born within twenty miles of Charleston, South Carolina.--See page 73, Vol' I.



Record.---I was brought up in Miami County, Ohio, near Ludlow Falls. I am nearly 77 years old. It is hard for me to trace my connections as there are a large number that I have never seen. There was a George Haworth who lived in Miami County, Ohio, who went by the name of Howard. This George Haworth of whom I speak, married a Hollingworth who was a first cousin of mine on my mother's side. They were old people when I was young. I know nothing of the parents of this George Haworth.

ALLEN HAWORTH.

Mabton, Wash.

#### WADE HAWORTH.

See page 74 & 84 Vol. I, Record also page 89 Vol. 3. Married Martha Ogden in McLean Co, Illinois. Four children were born to this union: Victoria, Sarah, Della and Jesse Ogden. When last heard from they were living near Towanda, Illinois. I want the address of some member of this family who can complete this record.

#### NATHANIEL HAWORTH.

Nathaniel Haworth, son of James and Anna (Coppock) Haworth; (See page 75 Vol. I, Record) married Nancy Furgeson and 7 children were born

to them, namely: Sarah, James, Ellizabeth, David and John twins, Nancy and Mary Jane.

I want the complete record of this branch of the family. Send me names and address of any living members you may know.

#### OUR SUBSCRIBERS.

Under this heading, from month to month, will be published the names of those who have sent in their subscriptions and free-will offerings toward the publication of Vol. 4 of the Haworth Record. Is your name among this list? If not, won't you lend a helping hand?

J. R. Haworth, Huntington, W. Va. ....	\$2.00
Chas. B. Haworth, Canby, Oregon. ....	1.00
Dr. O. J. Pennington, Linden, Iowa. ....	.50
E. A. Haworth, Afton, Tenn., ....	.50
Mrs. W. H. Earnest, R2, Afton, Tenn. ....	.50
Thomas A. Wright, Dallas, Oregon. ....	.50
John B. Haworth, Harrisburg, Oregon. ....	.50
L. M. Haworth, Clackamas, Oregon. ....	1.50
Mrs. E. B. Stone, 729 Monroe St., Seattle, Wash. ....	.50
Allen Haworth, Mabton, Wash. ....	1.00
Total Donations and Subscriptions received, .....	\$8.50

If your name is not in this list I would like a subscription from you. I intend to spend on stationery, paper, printing and mailing of this issue \$15.00 You will see the treasury is now empty and I have advanced \$6.50 on this the first issue.

Won't you lend a helping hand in this matter?





The publication of this volume of Record will cost over \$100.00 and I want all the subscriptions I can get to enable me to complete the work. The volume will contain 150 or more pages. All available copies of Vol. 1, 2 and 3, together with Vol. 4, will be mailed all new subscribers for only \$1.00. Don't miss it as it may be worth dollars to you.

I want newspaper clippings of birth, marriage or death notice of any one of the family, also any news items concerning any one of the family.

I want to shortly begin a Register of the family. How shall I arrange it so that one can tell at a glance to what branch or branches, or what generation from the Emigrant, any one belongs whose name is recorded therein? I have a large amount of information concerning various ones of the family. How can I arrange this matter so that the Register may serve as a complete index? I desire it so arranged that when I look for any particular name I can find in a moment all the information I have concerning them.

Have you given this matter any thought? Just write a sample page as you would arrange it and send it to me.

ADDRESS

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Route 4, Box 23, High Point, N. C.

## THE HAWORTH RECORD

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interests of the Family Everywhere

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription 12 Numbers, 50c.

Sample Copy Free.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

VOL. 4, NO. 2. OCTOBER 1914.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, Editor,  
High Point, N. C.



## NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

John W. Haworth, Aurora, Nebraska	\$1.00
Mrs. Sarah A. (Haworth) Carr, R. 6, Rushville, Ind.	50
Caroline Parks, 635 Jefferson St., Hillsboro, Ill.	50
Miss Cicily Haworth, 628 S. Topeka St., Eldorado, Kan.	1.00
Mrs. Bessie Murphy, Route 1, Thomasville, N. C.	50
B. C. Haworth, Route 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.	50
Chas. A. Haworth, Route 1, Kernersville, N. C.	50

Total subscriptions received this month, \$4.50

Subscriptions received last month, 8.50

Making a total of, \$12.50

Printing and mailing first issue, \$15.00

Printing and mailing this issue, 10.00

Total expense to date, \$25.00

A subscription or a small donation from you would aid greatly in this work. Won't you lend a helping hand? Address all letters plainly.

CHAS. B. DAVIS,  
Route 4, Box 23, High Point, N. C.

Rev. Lindley M. Haworth, Clackamas, Oreg., is now writing up in connected form the genealogy of Richard and Ann (Dillon) Haworth for publication in future issues of the Record. He would be pleased to receive family records, historical data, etc., from any or all members of the family. Mr. Haworth is doing a work that will live long after us and will be duly appreciated in years to come. Let us all get busy now.

## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HAWORTH.

(Continued from page 127, Vol. 3 Record.)

Lillian B. Wilson, born July 16, 1905.

2 Dayton Haworth born at Ackworth, Iowa, August 3, 1860; married Effie Stanley. She was born Sept. 15, 1862. They have lived in Kansas many years. Plainville is their address.

Their children are:

1 Ila Haworth born July 24, 1881; married Albert Benedict Dec. 24, 1903. One child Thelma Vievia, born July 12, 1904.

2 Earl Haworth born July 28, 1883; married Nora Shively Sept. 20, 1905. She was born in 1886. One child, Harold Fonce born March 25, 1906.

3 Ethel R. Haworth born July 12, 1885; married Lazell E. Wood Dec. 24, 1905. One child, Emil Chester born June 18, 1906; died July 19, 1906.

4 Alice M. Haworth born Aug. 14, 1889; married Ralph Coffelt in 1907.

5 Terrence Haworth born Sept. 8, 1891.

6 Berton Haworth born Aug. 7, 1893.

7 Clelia Haworth born March 20, 1902.

Plainville, Kansas, is the address of all this family except Alice (Haworth) Coffelt whose address is Milan, Missouri.



3 Caroline Haworth born at Ackworth, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1861; married Zimri Hall. Mr. Hall is dead. Nashville, Oklahoma, is their address.

Their children are:

- 1 Edna M. Hall born Dec. 5, 1879.
- 2 Mary J. " " Aug. 3, 1881.
- 3 Ida L. " " Aug. 4, 1883.
- 4 Sylvester A. " Apr. 26, 1885.
- 5 Madge M. " " Jan. 31, 1887; died April 2, 1891.
- 6 Mabel H. " " Jan. 1, 1891.
- 7 Daisy E. " " Apr. 2, 1893.

Edna M. Hall, 1st, child of above family, married Oliver W. Childs. Their children are:

- 1 Delia P. Childs born July 23, 1900.
- 2 Dora B. " " Dec. 14, 1901.
- 3 Carl C. " " Dec. 24, 1904.

Mary J. Hall married Wm. Childs. Their children are:

- 1 Gerald Childs born Sept. 2, 1900.
- 2 Carrie A. " " Aug. 4, 1901.
- 3 Richard H. " May 17, 1903.

Ida L. Hall married Virgil Wilson. They have two children, namely:

- 1 Mazelle Wilson born Feb. 15, 1904.
- 2 Ray " " July 31, 1906.

Sylvester A. Hall married Pearl Howerton. One child: Hortense, born July 31, 1906.

4 Harriet Haworth born August 23, 1865; married Oscar Crossing. One child, Nellie O. Crossing, born Nov. 13, 1883; died Dec. 29, 1887. Harriet then married Charles Hutcheson at Ackworth, Iowa, and moved to Nashville, Okla.

Their children are:

- 1 Ada F. Hutcheson born Aug. 2, 1887; married Isaac A. Bane Aug. 23, 1905. One child: Glen O. born Oct. 22, 1906.
- 2 Geneva A. Hutcheson born Dec. 4, 1889.
- 3 Perry A. " " Jan. 30, 1891.
- 4 Clarence O. " " Aug. 16, 1895.
- 5 May " " May 18, 1897; died May 22, 1897.
- 6 Dora H. " " Jan. 26, 1893.
- 7 Cyrus H. " " July 11, 1901.
- 8 Lester " " Sep. 25, 1903.

5 Asa Haworth born at Ackworth, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1867; married Zelinda Hadley who was born March 13, 1870. P. O. Address Nashville, Oklahoma. Their children are:

- 1 Donnie M. Haworth born Aug. 14, 1891.
- 2 Lydia Mary " " Mar. 27, 1893.
- 3 Susie Jane " " June 6, 1895.

6 Mary Haworth born at Ackworth, Iowa, May 23, 1869; married William Taylor. Their address is Weldon, Iowa. Their children are:

- 1 Mamie Ethel Taylor born June 4, 1893.



- 2 Katharine Alice Taylor born Dec. 25, 1897.
- 3 John Curtis       "       "   June 19, 1900.
- 4 Paul Thomas       "       "   Sept. 4, 1903.
- 5 William           " Jr.   "   July 18, 1905.

His second wife's children are:

7 Chalmerce Haworth born March 30, 1876;  
married Minnie Douglass. P. O. address Nashville, Okla. Their children are:

- 1 Frederick Haworth born Apr. 25, 1903.
- 2 Wanda       "       "   May 6, 1905.

8 Alta M. Haworth born Sept. 2, 1878;  
married John Surface. P. O. address, Nashville, Okla. Their children are:

- 1 Herbert E. Surface born Dec. 21, 1899.
- 2 Wilburn T.       "       "   Oct. 18, 1901;  
died Oct. 31, 1901.
- 3 Ruby M.       "       "   July 14, 1903.

9 Frederic H. Haworth born Aug. 15, 1881;  
died Jan. 10, 1884.

10 Josephine M. Haworth born Nov. 27,  
1882; lives with her parents.

#### LETTER FROM JOHN H. HAWORTH.

Nashville, Okla., Sept. 23, 1907.

DEAR FRIEND:-- In regard to these old times of our fore-parents I will say if any of them served as soldiers in the war of the Revolution I never knew it. They seemed to be a peaceable

people, opposed to war, but not cowards by any means.

Grandfather and seven other families constituted the prime part of the settlement in Tennessee referred to by Isaac Posegate on page 43-46, Vol. 2, Record. They evidently had a tough time as they were compelled to live principally on the products of the chase. Grandfather and James, being good hunters, were depended on to supply the settlers with bear and deer meat which was their principal diet. They cleared a small piece of land and seeded it to rye; when it was ready to harvest they all gathered in and took part in the work. It was threshed, ground and made into bread some of which they ate for supper on the same day it was harvested, being the first bread they had tasted in many weeks.

They were molested only once by the Indians during their settlement in Tennessee. One morning when one of the men was out looking for his horses he was fired on from ambush by the Indians who had crept into the neighborhood the night before. Although mortally wounded the man returned the fire of the Indians wounding two of them. The men of the settlement hastily armed themselves and started in pursuit of the Indians pushing them so close they parted leaving blood on two trails.

In the fall of 1811 Grandfather drove a drove





of 200 hogs from his home in Ohio to Detroit, Michigan, 200 miles through the wilderness, the hogs lived on the mast during the journey. On reaching Detroit he butchered the entire lot of hogs and left the meat to sell to the government for the army, but the British captured the fort in the next year before the meat was sold and he realized but little on it. He had a very tough time on his return trip, being afflicted with a lame knee, and the snow being very deep, he purchased a pony and an army blanket and one bushel of corn, then he and Uncle Richard who was also with him, started for home. Grandfather rode the pony and Uncle Richard walked.

At night they would scrape the snow from beside a log and build a fire, they would peel bark from dead trees to form their bed and would cover themselves with their blanket.

One day while crossing a river on the ice the pony broke through an air hole, the water being so deep it could not climb out and they were obliged to cut a channel in the ice to the banks of the stream to get it out.

An Indian came and invited them to come to his house and spend the night, they went, it not being far from their course. The next morning grandfather asked the Indian what the charge was and he answered: "You say so," whereupon grandfather held out "four bits" and the Indian

took it saying, "Thank you". This was the only house they slept in during the journey. They used cut money for change in those days.

In the winter of 1843 my father and I took a load of 120 geese to Chicago and not selling all of them, and the snow being deep we hired a sled and putting our coops of geese thereon we went 100 miles further north and traded them for dry-goods which we carried home and sold our neighbors.

In crossing one 12 mile prairie we passed no house, the wind blew and the snow drifted so we could scarcely find our way. I got my feet pretty badly frozen during the trip which lasted for nearly two weeks. Father was acquainted with a man in Wisconsin and we stayed with him four weeks. I saw some Indians on this trip they being the first that I had seen. They were traveling in the snow on foot, men women and children, how they passed the night I do not know, but the country being heavily timbered I suppose they builded good fires.

My father's name was Samuel, 9th child of George Haworth who, with his brother James, went with Daniel Boone a part of the journey to Kentucky in 1773. They went with Boone for the purpose of looking at the country with a view to moving there at some future time.

George was married in Virginia and James was



not married at that time. They turned back before the party were attacked by the Indians. My father was born March 10, 1797, in Tennessee and moved with his parents to Ohio in the fall of 1802.

John H. Haworth.

6 GEORGE D. HAWORTH, sixth child of Samuel and Hannah (Haines) Haworth, was born in Vermillion County, Illinois, Dec. 10, 1835; Married Anna Maria Doan March 21, 1861. He came with his parents to what is now Warren County, Iowa, in 1846, where he grew to manhood. He was an extensive farmer, stock raiser and shipper, feeding cattle for the Chicago market for many years. He was a progressive and an intelligent citizen, giving of his means and energy to all good causes; was a trustee of Ackworth Academy for many years, supporting it financially with a liberal hand. He was known in his part of the county as George D. of Linn Grove, the name of his immediate neighborhood which originated because of a large basswood grove situated partly on his farm. He was an invalid during the last two years of his life, suffering intensely, but through it all he manifested a christian patience and fortitude. On the 6th of December 1900 he died and was buried in the Friends Cemetary at Ackworth, Iowa.

His children are:

1. Francis M. Haworth born Oct. 10, 1865. He lives with his mother on a portion of the home place, he is a good farmer and is well posted on subjects pertaining to agriculture and stock raising. He was educated at Ackworth, Iowa.

2. Lester W. Haworth born Dec. 14, 1868.

(See note.)

3. Vinton H. Haworth born Nov. 19, 1872; married Julia Reynolds in 1895; now resides at Woodstock, Oregon. Their children are:

1. Anna B. Haworth.

2. George A. "

3. Howard D. "

4. Minnie M. Haworth born June 18, 1876; married Frank Starbuck in 1896. Children:

1. Sidney F. Starbuck.

2. Lester H. "

3. Marie "

5. Mary C. Haworth born Sept. 13, 1877; married Alca Morris in 1894. Their children are:

1. Constance Morris.

2. Audry "

NOTE.--Mr. Haworth is a newspaper man, having edited and managed a number of Western papers. He spent several years in the Hawaiian Islands; edited the "Midnight Sun" in the Klondike in 1898. Later having editorial charge of a mining paper at Manhattan, Nev. He is a graduate of Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, and a very prolific writer. He has a great love for the West and Western life.--Publisher.



Carlisle, Iowa, is their address.

6 George Fred born May 20, 1881.

LETTER FROM ANNA M. HAWORTH.

The revision of the above record together with this letter was received from Mrs. Anna M. Haworth--Publisher.

Ackworth, Iowa, June 2, 1907.

Respected Friend:-- I received your letter and paper and will try to tell you what I know of my husband's family and our own. My husband, George D. Haworth, was the youngest son of Samuel and Hannah Haworth. Samuel's father was George, third child of James, son of the Emigrant.

I have heard my husband tell about his grandfather going with Boone into Kentucky. George and James Haworth went with Boone on his second trip into Kentucky. My husband died Dec. 6, 1900. I think your paper interesting.

Sincerely,

Anna M. Haworth.

ERRATA.

GEN. VII. Page 8. last issue. (2) Harriet Haworth born June 21, 1891 instead of 1899 as printed. (4) Same family, Ranona, instead of Reenowa.

Line 3 on page 9 should read: Their present home is at Alderdale, Washington.

## THE HAWORTH RECORD

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription - - 12 Numbers, 50c.

Sample Copy Free.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

VOL. 4. NO. 3. NOVEMBER 1914.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, Printer,  
High Point, N. C.



## NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mrs. Clara C. Haworth, Carlisle, Iowa.....	50c.
Rees Haworth, Richland, Iowa.....	50c.
R. L. Davis, Route 4, High Point, N. C.....	50c.
J. R. Haworth, Huntington, W. Va. (Donation)...	\$5.00

Total received this month \$6.50

Subscriptions and Donations, 1st issue,	\$ 8.50
" " " 2nd issue,	4.50
" " " 3rd issue;	6.50

Total Subs. and Donations to date, \$19.50

Printing and mailing 1st issue,	\$15.00
" " " 2nd issue,	10.00
" " " 3rd issue,	10.00

Total Expenses to date, \$35.00

A subscription or a small donation from you would help along the work. Have you sent it in?

Address all letters plainly:

CHAS. B. DAVIS,

Route 4, Box 23, High Point, N. C.

In a recent letter Miss Cicily Haworth, Eldorado, Kan., says: "I was very much interested in Vol. 4, No. 2, Record as it contained the history of the family of John Haines Haworth. (Known in our community as "John Haines," my father being John M.) He was a cousin of my grandfather but younger than my father. His last wife (Mrs. Marie Foreman-page 129 Vol. 3, Record) was my mother's only sister. John H. Haworth was a man of good judgment. He died March 25, 1913. He traveled a great deal the last few years of his life; went down into old Mexico and made a nine thousand mile trip to the Pacific Coast. He traveled by wagon through Missouri and Arkansas making several visits at our house in the last few years which we enjoyed very much."

## TO THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HAWORTH

DEAR Haworth and other Relatives-- One and all, to whomsoever of you this may come, Greeting. I am pleased with the privilege of addressing you through the pages of this periodical. My purpose is to inform you that during the past few years I have made considerable effort to collect genealogical, biographical and historical matter for publication in this magazine with the hope that before many years we will have our families so well canvassed and records so nearly completed that all can be published in a well bound volume.

My success has been such that I now have an extensive list of families descending from Richard and Anna (Dillon) Haworth of Jefferson Co. Tenn., in different stages of completion that I am very anxious to complete that it may be published in the present volume of Record. I now appeal to all the descendants of the above to "get busy," make out your own family record; turn everything topsy turvey in your homes until you have found every scrap of old records and old papers of all sorts.

My efforts have already revealed to me the fact that much of value in the way of records, biography and family history has never been written and much that has been written has al-





ready been lost. Judging the future by the past these losses will continue unless we all 'get busy' and make them safe. Then, as the years go by and our generations increase and continue by emigration to scatter over every widening territory, our task will become greater, the work more difficult and our efforts much less sure of success than at the present time.

The practical value of genealogical knowledge has been demonstrated by many incidents in my life here in the Pacific North West. It has enabled me to make relative connection with many Haworths, Mills, (Mother's people) Mendenhalls Wrights and others and has gained for me many hours of profitable companionship and social enjoyment. A lady of Vancouver, Washington, born and raised in Ohio, was proved by our genealogical knowledge to be a fourth cousin. Her husband replied, "that does not amount to any thing." "Oh, yes it does away out here," she answered. Away out here, and away out other places, means much to thousands of people.

The genealogical ignorance here, and I suppose elsewhere, is often pitiable. There are hundreds of people who do not even know their grand parents name. Many of them tell me they would be so glad to know about their ancestors. A second double cousin, whom I have never seen, wrote me the other day from Cali-

fornia where she and other relatives were born and raised, "I am proud of the good old stock that my mother and grand mother used to tell us about. We want the magazine in which their records appear."

Just a few days ago I received a copy of a letter written by this grandmother, Sarah (Mills) Haworth, sister to my mother, wife of Beriah Haworth, son of James and Mary (Elmore) Haworth, brother to my grandfather John, addressed as follows:

State of Illinois, Edgar Co., Little Vermilion.  
6mo. 21, 1823.

Dear Brother and Sister, John and Ruth Larrance. These lines are to inform you of the death of sister Hannah. She departed this life the 2nd day of this month. She called father and asked him where they would bury her; he told her near John Haworth's, near where we expect to build a meeting house.

She was buried the 3rd day (Tues.) at the burying place above mentioned. This letter is not only a relic of the past, but is of historical importance as it furnishes me with the date of the first burial in Friends old burying ground, now Vermilion Grove, Vermilion Co., Illinois, where lie all the old pioneers and most of their generations since, during a period of almost a century. This letter is now of importance to several hundred descendants of the family; revealing as it does considerable of pioneer life in



that then wilderness country the first year after both of my grandparents and families, and others, from Jefferson County, Tennessee, located there. One of my sisters, now deceased, must have found this letter somewhere and copied it, as it is in her hand writing and was found among her papers after her death. She also left our parents marriage certificate written by my grandfather, John Haworth, first Clerk of Vermilion Monthly Meeting. It was written with a quill pen in a splendid hand. Dated the "Twelfth day of the Third Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight-hundred and Thirty-five." It is signed by Haworths, Mills, Elmores, Canadays, Mendenhalls, Bales and other settlers as witnesses. My sister wrote me sometime before her death that she had found this certificate among some old papers she was burning.

Now, Relatives, these are referred too simply as samples of the many papers that have been destroyed; but some have been almost miraculously and in unknown ways preserved, ready to be brought out to serve us and future generations. Hoping the information and offer of aid in this appeal will inspire action on your part, and as a good old Quaker minister I admonish you friends, "Dig deep! dig deep!! for deep down in your stow-a-way places many of you will find valua-

ble old relicts. Trot 'em out before the Haworth public that we may all learn more of the "rock from whence we were hewn;" that your ancestors 'being dead may yet speak.' We want to make their acquaintance now, why not?

Sincerely yours for the bound volume,  
Lindley Murry Haworth.

Clackamas, Oregon.

P. S. It is not my desire to take work out of other hands or interfere with anyone. I only want to help those who may need me. It might be well for those who are working on the same lines to correspond and compare notes, thereby helping each other.

#### RICHARD HAWORTH.

Richard Haworth, son of James, 4th son of George, the Emigrant, was born in North Carolina, Aug. 31, 1745; married Anna Dillon who born May 10, 1746. They removed to Jefferson County, Tennessee, and settled on the Holston river, near New Market, about 1781, where they died.

Their Children are Generation III.

- (1) Susannah, married Joel Wright.
- (2) William, married Jane Brazzleton.
- (3) James, " Mary Elmore.
- (4) Mary
- (5) Sarah, " a Goulden.
- (6) John, " Cisilia Elmore.
- (7) Charity, " James Bates.
- (8) Richard Jr., " Hannah Whitlock.



- (9) Joel, married a Maxwell.  
 (10) Jonathan, " Betsy Dillon.  
 (11) David, " Susannah Bales.

I want to correspond with the descendants of the above in order to complete their records and those of their descendants down to date as fast as possible. I have considerable of some lines, less of others, and none at all of others  
 L. M. H

#### LEAVES FROM MY NOTE BOOK.

In 1783 J. F. D. Smyth, an Englishman, made a tour of America. His work being published in two volumes in London in 1784. He passed through the New Garden Settlement of Quakers in Guilford on his way to Salem in Forsyth, Co. North Carolina. Writing of this settlement he says: "We passed in our ride, New Garden, a settlement of Quakers from Nantucket in Pennsylvania. They, too, were exemplary and industrious. In the possessions of the Quakers all labor is performed by the whites. Every farm looks neat and cheerful; the dwellings are tidy and well furnished, abounding in plenty."

William Reese and his mother were murdered in the Insurrection of Slaves in Southampton County, Virginia, on the border of North Carolina, on Sunday night Aug. 21, 1831.

A daughter of Herman Husbands, the noted leader of the Regulators of the Revolution, had

married a man by the name of Wright and was living on Deep River, near the Buffalo Ford, in Guilford County, North Carolina, as late as the year 1771.

James Wright was elected by the people of Hertford County, North Carolina, as a member of a Congress to assemble at Halifax on Nov. 12, 1776 to prepare a civil constitution for North Carolina.

Joshua G. Wright was a native of New Hanover County, North Carolina, and a member of the House of Commons from 1791 to 1801, and Speaker of the House. He was elected a Judge in 1808, of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity, in which capacity he served faithfully the state until his death in June 1811.

The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence declared at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 20, 1775, bears the name of David Reese as one of its signers.

In a recent letter to me Rees Haworth, Richland, Iowa, writing of the late Chas. B. Haworth says: "He was a son of Allen, the son of John, who was the first Haworth to emigrate west of the Mississippi river. He crossed the river at Burlington, Iowa, in the spring of 1840, settling in what was then known as the Black Hawk



Purchase, Iowa Territory. My father, Eli, son of James, son of James, son of Emigrant, with his wife and four children came in the fall following and settled in the same neighborhood. I being the youngest one of the family, am now 77 years old. There is but two of us now living, Annis Stalker and myself."

# DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL A. HAWORTH.

Promise City, Iowa.

(See page 94 to 99 Vol. I. Record.)

Barbara Haworth married Robt. Phillips Jan. 1, 1870. Their children are:

- (1) Charles A. Phillips born 11mo. 11, 1870.
- (2) Mary E. " " 12mo. 23, 1872.
- (3) Delbertis " " 6mo. 9, 1875.
- (4) James " " 12mo. 7, 1877.
- (5) David S. " " 7mo. 4, 1880.
- (6) Anna B. " " 3mo. 14, 1882;  
died 9mo. 24, 1884.
- (7) George B. " " 10mo. 14, 1884.
- (8) Ethel N. " " 4mo. 22, 1887.
- (9) Daisy M. " " 8mo. 9, 1890.
- (10) Goldie E. " " 3mo. 11, 1893.
- (11) Mabel A. " " 4mo. 5, 1895.

P. O. Missouri Valley, Iowa.

(2) George D. Haworth first married Martha Cox by whom he had one child named Icy. She married Morgan Williams and has two children.

They live at Chariton, Iowa. George's second wife was Clara Stiner. They have one child, Hally Glenn, born 2mo. 26, 1893.

(3) Mary E. Haworth, married John York. Six children. No record.

(4) Serepta Haworth, married John Cox and has eight children. No record.

(5) Charles N. Haworth, married Mary A. Matley. They live at Gotebo, Okla.

Their children are:

- (1) Cyril C. Haworth, born 6mo. 6, 1887.
- (2) Sylvan D. " " 11mo. 13, 1888.
- (3) Avis N. " " 11mo. 2, 1891.
- (4) Louva M. " " 8mo. 28, 1894.
- (5) Eva N. " " 8mo. 17, 1900.
- (6) Charles V. " " 11mo. 3, 1903.

(6) Lauretta Haworth, married Marion Conner June 30, 1881. They now live at Promise City, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Mary M. Conner born 7mo. 9, 1883; married John Mackey in 1901. Two children:

(1) Marion, born 10mo. 5, 1902.

(2) Cecil, " 9mo. 18, 1905.

(2) Chauncy E. Conner, born 8mo. 1, 1885; married Armina Allen July 15, 1906. P. O. Elreno, Oklahoma, Route 4.

(7) Lavina Haworth married Charles Burton. Six children. No record.





(8) Minnie Haworth, married Charles Newman. No record.

(9) Martha Haworth, married Henry Bobenhouse and had one child, Laura Pearl, born 7mo 9, 1900; died 12mo. 30, 1900.

James Haworth's wife died and he afterward married Mary Whitson and had six children all of whom are dead except George Haworth whose address is Tangiers, Ind.

This is all the information I now possess concerning this branch of the family. I would have been glad to give you a complete genealogy of this branch of the family, but my letters to the family asking for complete records, have probably been laid aside and forgotten. Publisher.

#### OBITUARY.

Charles B. Haworth, Canby, Oregon, son of Allen, son of John and Elizabeth (Ballard) Haworth, died at his home in Oregon Oct. 7, 1914. He was born Nov. 13, 1834. The burial took place at Holdman, Oregon, Oct. 9th. One by one the older members of the family are passing away. Mr. Haworth took a lively interest in the gathering up and publishing of our history. He will be greatly missed by the Publisher of this paper as he always stood ready to aid financially when needed.

## THE HAWORTH RECORD

Devoted to the Historical and Genealogical  
Interest of the Family Everywhere

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription - - 12 Numbers, 50c.

Sample Copy Free.

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
The Rich Fork Hills.

VOL. 4, NO. 4. DECEMBER 1914.

CHAS. B. DAVIS, Printer,  
High Point, N. C.

John Haworth, a descendant of Henry, the brother of James, of Rochcliffe, Yorkshire, England, emigrated to America about 1768 and located in Philadelphia as a tanner. He married Mary, the daughter of William Norton, Gentleman, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia and reared a family of seven children, namely: Martha, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, William, Susan and John. Martha married an Eckroyd; Mary married a Jenkins and both are mentioned in the will of Thomas Norton proved Feb. 3, 1821.

About 1790, the Legislature of Pennsylvania authorized Thomas Mifflin, Esq., the Governor, to purchase a lot of ground and erect a house thereon in which to entertain the President of the United States. In pursuance of said act the Governor purchased of John Haworth and other heirs of Wm. Norton, deceased, a lot of ground on the North side of Chestnut, between 9th and 10th Streets, for the sum of \$8,075 00 This land was later occupied by the University of Pennsylvania and is now occupied by the United States Post Office. (See page 72, Vol 2, Record)



## NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Caroline Haworth Hall Kyle, L. Box 165, Nash, Okla. \$1.00  
 Julius R. Haworth, Route 3, Payette, Idaho. 1.00  
 Joseph A. Haworth, Route 4, High Point, N. C. 50  
 Levi J. Haworth, High Point, N. C. 50

Total subscriptions received this month.	\$3.00
Subscriptions and Donations, 1st issue.	\$8.50
" " " 2nd issue.	4.50
" " " 3rd issue.	6.50
" " " 4th issue.	3.00

Total Subs and Donations to date, \$22.50

Printing and mailing 1st issue.	\$15.00
" " " 2nd issue.	10.00
" " " 3rd issue.	10.00
" " " 4th issue.	10.00

Total Expense to date, \$45.00

A subscription or a small donation from you would help along the work. Are you willing?

Address all letters plainly:

CHAS. B. DAVIS.  
 Route 4, Box 23, High Point, N. C.

I have lately received quite a lot of valuable data concerning the early members of the family of George Haworth, the Emigrant, from the Phila. Friends records. I intend to publish this matter in a short while. It will, doubtless, prove very interesting to various members of the family.

Send in your subscription and be one of our number. Now is the time, don't wait.

## GENEALOGY OF JAMES HAWORTH. son of James, son of George Haworth the Emigrant.

Arranged for Publication By

CHAS. B. DAVIS, High Point, N. C.

From Records and Information furnished by Mrs. Sarah A. (Haworth) Carr, Rushville, Ind., Perry Haworth, Indianola, Iowa, Miss Grace Hanson, Alexandria, Ind., Miss Cicily Haworth, Eldorado, Kansas, Dr. O. J. Pennington, Lindses, Iowa and other members of the family.

James Haworth was born in Virginia Jan. 2, 1752; died in Indiana Feb. 5, 1827; married Mary Reese Feb. 19, 1784 in Green county Tennessee. She was born in Virginia April 12, 1767 and died in Hamilton County Indiana Dec. 28, 1850.

Mary Reese was a daughter of William and Charity (Dillon) Reese. Her father, William, was born in Wales, Eng. but died in Tennessee. Her mother, Charity, was a daughter of William Dillon, a son of Luke and Susannah (Garret) Dillon who emigrated from Ireland to America settling in Pennsylvania. William Dillon and his brother, Daniel, moved to Virginia settling near where Winchester now is. William probably died in Virginia, his brother Daniel, removed to North Carolina settling in the neighborhood of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Alamance County, later moving to New Garden in Guilford.

Read page 29 to 32, 92, 102 to 105, 115, Vol. 1. Record also page 43 to 46, 78, 84 (opp) 113 to 115, 127 to 129 Vol. 2.

James and Mary (Reese) Haworth had 13 children, namely:



- 1 William born Nov. 13, 1785; d Mch 31, 1849
- 2 James, " Oct. 13, 1787; d Aug. 31, 1866
- 3 George, " Apr. 1, 1790.
- 4 Sarah, " Oct. 19, 1792; d Nov. 8, 1857.
- 5 David, " Dec. 23, 1794; " Aug. 22, 1868
- 6 Jonathan, " Mch 14, 1797; " Feb. 21, 1867
- 7 Charity, " June 7, 1799; " Dec 27, 1845
- 8 Margaret, " Oct. 27, 1801; " Jan. 9, 1868
- 9 Reese, " Mch 18, 1804; " Jan. 29, 1895
- 10 Eli, " Aug. 27, 1806; " Oct. 11, 1845
- 11 Nancy A. " Dec. 28, 1808; " May 31, 1884
- 12 Levi, " Feb. 24, 1811; " Aug. 5, 1881
- 13 Elizabeth, " Aug. 8, 1814; " 1902

(1) WILLIAM HAWORTH.

First child of this family married Beula Bryant and reared five children: (a) James, (b) Hannah, (c) Lucinda, (d) David, died in Iowa without issue, (e) Mary born Oct. 9, 1824.

(a) James, married Sarah Bray. They had 5 children: (aa) Hannah, (bb) William, (cc) Asa, (dd) John, (ee) Loucinda.

(b) Hannah married Henry Bray. Two children: (aa) Mary Ann Bray, (bb) William Bray.

(c) Loucinda married Albert Hunt and five children were born to them: (aa) Ira, (bb) William, (cc) Rachel, (dd) David, (ee) Beulah.

(e) Mary married James Hobson. They had two children: (aa) David Hobson, (bb) Eli; he was thrown from a horse and killed; had a wife

and one child, names unknown.

(aa) Hannah Bray married Zimeri Hunt and four children were born to them: (a1) Ella Hunt, (b1) William, (c1) James, (d1) Rosetta, married Wm. Grinnell.

(cc) Asa, married Catherine Derrick, six children: (a1) Gertrude, (b1) William, (c1) Frederick (d1) Ella, (e1) Edith, (f1) Forest.

(ee) Loucinda married Thomas Woods. Two children: (a1) David, (b1) Alice.

(a1) Ella Hunt married Henry Cross. They have three children: (a2) Rosa Cross, (b2) Ernest, (c2) Lelia.

(b1) William Hunt married Ella Hunter and two children were born to them: (a2) died in infancy, (b2) Verney Hunt.

(c1) James Hunt married Sarah Oliver and reared one child; (a2) Mary.

(2) JAMES HAWORTH.

James, second son of James, fourth son of James, the fourth son of George Haworth the Emigrant was always known as "Uncle Jimmie Howard," although he and his children always wrote their name Haworth.

Born in Tennessee (North Carolina) Oct. 13, 1789; died Aug. 31, 1866. At an early day he moved from Tennessee to Ohio and after his marriage to Phoebe Thornburg, who was a sister to his brother George's wife, Jane, he moved



to Indiana.

This Thornburgh family originally came from Pennsylvania in the great migration of Quakers during the four years 1750-54. They first settled at Cane Creek in Alamance County, North Carolina and later moved to New Garden and Springfield neighborhoods in Guilford, where some of them resided for many years. A few members of the family soon joined the tide of emigration which had turned back toward the "Great West," and settled in Illinois and Indiana. The parents of Jane and Phoebe Thornburgh lived near Springfield Friends Church in Guilford County, North Carolina (See page 127, Vol. 2, also page 34, 60, Vol. 3, Record.)

The children of James and Phoebe Haworth:

- 1 Edward.
- 2 Joel, married Sallie McKee.
- 3 Polly, married a Baily, no children.
- 4 Anna or Nancy.
- 5 Sarah.
- 6 Malinda, married William Willis, no descendants.

1 Edward, first child of above family, married Milly Mendenhall. Their children are: Calvin, John, William, James, and Mary. These all live near West Newton, Indiana.

Calvin, the eldest, married Martha Plunkett. They have two children; Mary and Sarah. Mary married a Cox and has two children. Sarah married Leroy J. Patty, no children.

- 2 John, second son of Edward, married Fan-

ny Horner. Two children: Paul and Carrie.

- 3 Mary, daughter of Edward, married a Vittaugh. They have two children.

4 Anna or Nancy, daughter of James, and Phoebe Haworth, married Wm. Mendenhall. They had five children: Kelly, Joel, Mahala, Mary Jane and Sarah.

Kelly Mendenhall married, wife's name not known. Five children.

- 1 Sarah Ann Mendenhall,
- 2 Lizzie "
- 3 Lincoln "
- 4 Jane "
- 5 William "

Joel Mendenhall married Mary Haworth, the daughter of George Haworth, brother of James whose descendants we are giving. They had one son George, who married Ella Hawkins and had three children, Mary, Joel and Roland.

Mahala Mendenhall, born 1834, married Joel Haworth, son of Jonathan, brother of the James we are considering. They had two children:

- 1 Malinda Haworth, married Rev. Will Owen and lives at Sheridan, Ind. Three children: 1 Charles Owen,
- 2 Harry "
- 3 George "

- 2 Lucinda Haworth, married Caleb Harrison first and afterwards William George.





Their children are: Myrtle May, Laura, Benjamin Joel and Paul Harrison. Two George girls.

4 Mary Jane Mendenhall, born 1836, married Wm. Bingman who was killed in the Civil War, after his death she married William Wilson. Three children:

- 1 Lou Bingman, married Benjamin Hibbs.  
Children: Grace Hibbs, married Chas. Myers. Children: Grayton Myers, Marcellus "

Pearl Hibbs,  
Hazel "

- 2 Ellsworth Wilson, married Hannah Marshall.
- 3 Charles H. Wilson, married Augusta Kumm.

5 Sarah Mendenhall, married a Burroughs, they live in Missouri. Their children are:

- 1 Columbus Burroughs,
- 2 James "
- 3 Phoebe "
- 4 Oliver "
- 5 Charles "

### (3) GEORGE HAWORTH.

Third son of James and Mary (Reese) Haworth, born April 1, 1790; died in 1871; married Jane Thornburgh who was born in 1795 and died in 1867. She was a sister to his brother James' wife. They had 16 children, three dying

in infancy. Their children are:

(a) Phoebe Haworth, married Jesse Mendenhall. They had eight children, namely:

- 1 John Mendenhall born 1832; died 1856; never married.
- 2 Wm. Riley Mendenhall born 1833; died 1877; wife's name unknown. Four children:

- 1 Anna, married Amos Loy.
- 2 Ida, married a Revis and Wm. Myers Children by each marriage.
- 3 Mary, married Benj. Ramsey. Two children: Murl and Grace Ramsey.
- 4 Eddie (dead)

3 Calvin Mendenhall, married Deborah Smith and the following children were born to them:

- 1 Jesse Mendenhall, married Lillie Hibbs. Two children, Leland and Otho.
- 2 Edward Mendenhall,
- 3 Phoebe "
- 4 Elma " married Elmer Compton. Children, Louisa, Lester and Jessie.

5 Emma Mendenhall (dead)

- 4 Sarah Mendenhall born 1842; married Daniel R. Jones.
- 5 Jonathan Mendenhall born 1846; mar-



ried Mary C. Pearson. Two children, Josie, (dead) Willis, married and had two children, Mable and Bennie.

6 Mary Mendenhall, born 1847; married James Hawkins. They had 6 children:

- 1 Charity Hawkins, married Lew Dutton, three children, Bessie, Eva and Gertrude
- 2 Florence Hawkins, married John Newby several children, no record.
- 3 Ella Hawkins, married George Mendenhall. For descendants see page 39.
- 4 Willie Hawkins (dead)
- 5 Calvin "
- 6 Ernest " married Abbie Mills. Two children: Clarence and Mary.

7 Lydia Mendenhall, born 1852; married Ira H. Baker, four children:

- 1 Townsend Baker, married and has one child, Howard.
- 2 (Rev.) Wardner Baker, married, and has one child, Harold.
- 3 Roy Baker,
- 4 Chas. F."

8 Elizabeth Mendenhall, born 1854; died 1904, married Milton Hanson. Four children,

- 1 Grace Hanson
- 2 Blanche " married Earl Kirkman, one child, Ernest.
- 3 Mayme Hanson
- 4 Elsie "

(b) John Haworth, married Charity Reese. They had five children: (aa) Jane, (bb) Elmore, (cc) James, (dd) Caroline, (ee) Sarah.

(c) Edward Haworth, married Polly Hartly and Nancy Plunkett. Children:

- 1 Ellis Haworth
- 2 Dan'l " married Delia Denny, no children.
- 3 Phoebe " married a Gamble. Two children: James and Myrtle.
- 4 Sarah "
- 5 Judith "

(d) James Haworth, never married.

(e) Ann " married her first cousin George Haworth, son of Jonathan, a brother to her father. Their children are:

1 James M Haworth, married a Davis.

Their children are:

- 1 Walter Haworth
- 2 Lillian "
- 3 Eleanor "
- 4 Louie "
- 5 George C "
- 6 Elma "
- 7 Catherine "
- 8 Mahlon "
- 9 Vida "

2 (Dr.) Mahlon C. Haworth, married Celestia Dewey. Three children:



- 1 Mary Ione Haworth
- 2 Elma C. "
- 3 George D. "
- 3 Mary Haworth, married Reed White.
- 4 Sarah " married John H. Comack.
- (f) Sarah Haworth, married Daniel Fisher  
son of James, in Hamilton County, Ind.

Their children are:

- 1 John Fisher, born 1840; died 1860.
- 2 Margeret " born 1844; died 1904.  
married David Patty. Five children:
  - 1 Vern Patty
  - 2 Hubert "
  - 3 Daniel "
  - 4 Thomas "
  - 5 Rosanna "

- 3 James K. Fisher, born 1846; married  
Lydia Crull. Their children are:

- 1 Daniel Fisher, born 1871; died '78.
- 2 Elizabeth Fisher, married J. W.  
Ingold.
- 3 Frank "
- 4 Emma "
- 5 James M. "
- 6 John L. "
- 7 Mary "

- 4 Harriett Fisher, born 1848; died 1897,  
married William Hawkins, four children:

(Continued next month)

## THE HAWORTH REC

Devoted to the Historical and  
Interest of the Family Ever

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription \$12.00 per Annum in Advance

Sample Copy Free

Publication Office Four Miles Out Among  
the Rich Hills.

VOL. 4. NO. 5. APRIL, 1915.

C. DAVIS, Printer,  
Point, N. C.



## A SHORT TALK.

Since January hard times have been playing havoc with me, having almost entirely ruined my order business. I have been kept very busy trying to save myself and have not found leisure enough during that time to get out an issue of the Record. I am now trying to change my business, covering a different field, and while I am meeting with some little success still my expenses are greater than my income. I have, since 1899, spent \$1000.00 in collecting and publishing our genealogy. My subscription list being so small the greater amount of the cost of each issue is falling upon me. I am greatly surprised that so few of the family take an interest in our history. Please bear with me as best you can and I will try to get out the Record as near on time as possible.

### NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mrs. Lodimma (Haworth) Batterson,  
Unionville, Iowa. 50c.

Mrs. Vina (Haworth) Gregory,  
Vancouver, Washington. 50c.

L. M. Haworth, donation. 50c.

A subscription or a small donation from you would help along the work.

Address all letters plain.

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

Box 23, Route 4, High Point, N. C.

## GENEALOGY OF JAMES HAWORTH (Continued from last issue.)

1. Dora Hawkins married Albert Kinner.
2. Emma " " a Deason.
3. Frank " " Verne Cross.
4. Nellie " " John Peter.

(5) David Haworth married Ann, daughter of John Holton, in Howard County, Indiana.

They had four children:

1. Eli Haworth married and had Lillie and Mary.

2. Delphina

3. John married Louisa Hanson. Two children: 1. Ethel Haworth married Arthur Stanley.

2. Louisa married a Barker

4. Jane Haworth married Alpheus Pike.

- (6) Joseph Haworth married Jane Bengo.

- (i) Margaret " never married.

- (j) Rees " "

- (k) Isaac " married at the age of 70 years.

- (l) Ruth " married James Horton and two children were born to them:

- (a) Laura Horton married T. A. Davis three children,

- (a1) Harry E. Davis

- (b1) Hubert "





- (b1) Chas. L. "  
 (bb) Anna Horton married V. R. Stanfield. Children, Jan. and Pluche.

John Stanfield who married Sarah Dillon, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon, had two brothers, David and an other whose name I never know. David married and had three children, Vernon, Isaac and David. They lived near Bangor, Iowa. David Jr. was accidentally drowned in Iowa river. The unknown brother also married and had one child, William Stanfield who was the father of V. R. Stanfield who married Anna Horton.

Ruth and James Horton both died in Benton County, Arkansas and are buried in Rose Elm Cemetery.

- (cc) Mary Haworth married Jacob Henderson.  
 (For family see page 59.)

(4) SARAH HAWORTH.

(4) Sarah Haworth, daughter of James and Mary (Russo) Haworth, born Oct. 19, 1898; married James Horton and died Nov. 8, 1957. They had 13 children:

- (a) Jessie Horton
- (b) Rachel "
- (c) James "
- (d) William "
- (e) Mary "
- (f) Howard "
- (g) David "
- (h) Jacob "
- (i) George "

- (j) Margaret Horton
- (k) Anna "
- (l) Ellen "
- (m) Cyrus "

NOTE--If any one of the family can finish this genealogy I would be pleased to hear from them. Publisher.

(5) DAVID HAWORTH.

(3) David Haworth 5th child of James and Mary (Russo) Haworth, born Dec. 23, 1894; died Aug. 22, 1963; married first a Miss Woltz during the Spring, he then married again but his first wife's name is unknown to the writer.

He had five children whose names I have also failed to learn. I need the help of some one of the family who can inform us about this part of our genealogy. Publisher.

(6) JONATHAN HAWORTH

(3) Jonathan Haworth, 6th child of James and Mary (Russo) Haworth, born March 14, 1897; died Feb. 21, 1967; married first, Sarah McPherson, second wife, Esther Evans.

Their children are, first wife,

- (1) David Haworth married Jane Hunt in Ohio. Their children are:

- 1 Sylvanus Haworth
- 2 Mary E. "
- 3 Albert " married Sally Bray

Four children:

- 1 Alberta Haworth married Al



- James, one son, Paul.
- 3 Mary Haworth
- 3 Roy "
- 4 Mar "

4 Sarah A. Haworth

5 Elwood "

(b) George Haworth married his first cousin Ann Haworth. For descendants see page 40, 44.

(c) Mary Haworth married Levi Sumner. They have several children, viz: three sons, Dan and Sarah, are known to the writer.

Second wife.

(d) William Haworth married Hannah Carey. They had 13 children all dead except Stephen and Jonathan. The former married Mary E. Robbins and they are children, namely:

- 1 Oliver Haworth, married Sarah Nichols. They have two children, Willie and Jack.
- 2 Theodore married Clara Woodland M.
- 3 Arthur " Edna Denny. They have two children, Paul and Del.
- 4 (Dr.) Edger
- 5 Elmer
- 6 Mary

Jonathan, second child of William and Malinda (Carey) Haworth, married twice, first C. B. Ramsey, second, Minnie M. Burton. They had:

son and wife: Edna, Carl, Mary, Harold and Lester.

(a) John Haworth married Malinda Woodland. For descendants see page 39 last issue.

(b) Emma Haworth married Deborah Carey at Woodville Creek Meeting June 9, 1859. She was the daughter of Emma Carey. This marriage took place at Westfield (Indiana) Meeting. They had four children, namely:

- 1 Lorenzo Haworth married Julia Smith.
- 2 Deloma " Abner Hobbs
- 3 Clara " Isaac Chance.
- 4 Charles " Della Forester.

#### (c) CHARITY HAWORTH

Charity, 7th child of James and Mary (Reese) Haworth, born July 12, 1839; died Dec. 27, 1846 married Thomas Pezgate. Their children are:

(a) Rachel Pezgate born May 11, 1818; married Joseph Hockett. Six children:

- 1 Bessie Hockett
- 2 Charity "
- 3 Phoebe "
- 4 Mary E. "
- 5 Leucinda "
- 6 Harrison I. "

(b) Isaac Pezgate born Dec. 22, 1820.

(c) Eli " 1824; died 1907;

married Rebecca Haworth. For descendants see page 128, 129 Vol. 3, Record.

Date of birth of Abner H. Pezgate should be Jan. 21, 1827 instead of Nov. 1820 as Printed on page 128 Vol. 3.



- (d) Levi Posegate
  - (e) Clark "
  - (f) James "
  - (g) Mary " married Joshua Spencer.
- Four children, namely: Isaac, Eli, Louis and James.

(h) Thomas E. Posegate married Martha Seal. Their children are: Mary E, George, Eli, Ellen and Victory.

- (i) Charity Ann Posegate
- (j) Charles "
- (k) Elsieha "
- (l) Elijah These two were twins.
- (m) Francis "
- (n) Charity E. "

(9) REESE HAWORTH.

Reese Haworth, 9th child of James and Mary (Reese) Haworth, born March 16, 1804; died Jan. 29, 1895, age 90 years, 10 mo. and 20 days. Married Parmelia S. Stanfield, daughter of Sarah and John Stanfield. Sarah was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Haworth) Dillon. The Stanfield family from which Parmelia is descended came from Newark in Kennet, Pa., to Cane Creek in Alamogoe County, North Carolina about 1751. Reese and Parmelia were married on the first day of January 1832 in Vermillion County, Illinois. (See page 112-115, Vol. 2, Record.) Their children are:

(a) James Riley Haworth, born in Illinois June 14, 1812; married Melissa Fisher, daughter of William and Sallie Fisher, in Hardin Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(a) Columbus L., born June 4, 1837 in Hardin county, Iowa, married Emma Bond. He is now a merchant in Mason City, Iowa.

(b) Emory F. born June 7, 1836 in New Providence, Iowa. Married Emma Dixon. They have no children. His occupation is that of a carpenter.

(c) William F. born June 2, 1865; married Florence Sylvester. One girl name not known.

(d) Franklin. born June 28, 1867. A carpenter by trade, lives in Ft. Dodge Iowa.

(e) Jennie M. born June 8, 1873, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; married Benjamin Zimmerman.

(f) David.

(g) Martha E.

(h) Carrie

(i) Sarah A.

(j) Mary Jane Haworth born June 25, 1834, in Illinois; married Cyrril Carr, son of Benjamin Carr, at the Henkle Creek Meeting in Hamilton County, Indiana, according to the rules of the



Friends church. Their children are:

(aa) John Riley Carr born 8mo. 28, 1853 in Howard County, Indiana, died 10mo. 20, 1892; married Anna Mendenhall in Rush County, Kansas in 1881. One child,  
(al) Herman born 5mo. 20, 1892.

(bb) Elvin R. Carr born 5mo. 28, 1857; married America Curry 6mo. 20, 1880, the ceremony being performed by Ashur Mott, a Quaker minister. Elvin is a farmer and lives in Stevens County, Kansas. Six children, no record.

(cc) Melvina Carr born 6mo. 2, 1860 in Harden county, Iowa; died at La Crosse, Kansas in 1906; married Charles Osborne son of Cyrus and Malissa Osborne. The marriage ceremony being performed at the home of the father by Abel Bond, a Quaker minister. They have 2 girls:

(al) Mary born 2mo. 10, 1884

(bl) Cora M. born 11mo. 13, 1887.

(dd & ee) Martha E. and Mary L. (twins) born in Harden county, Iowa, 8mo. 6, 1862. Mary L. died 10mo. 10, 1866.

(ff) Emeline Carr born 4mo. 9, 1865; married Martine Burris, John Ingles, a Quaker minister, officiating. Seven children, no record.

(gg) Harvey Milton Carr born 4mo. 18,

1868. Not married, follows the occupation of a farmer.

(hh) Benjamin Reese Carr born 2mo. 2, 1871. Is a farmer and lives in Kansas.

(c) Sarah Ann Haworth born 1mo. 16, 1836, in Georgetown, Illinois; married Miles W. Carr, son of Thomas and Jemima Carr, at New Salem Meeting in Howard county, Indiana. The ceremony being performed according to the rule of the Friends church. Mr. Carr died at Siloam Springs in Benton County, Arkansas, 4mo. 17, 1886, and is buried in Lone Elm Cemetery. Six children, namely:

(aa) Asenith Carr born 12mo. 31, 1855; died 1mo. 7, 1856.

(bb) Charles E. " " 5mo. 27, 1857 in Harden County, Iowa. Not married.

(cc) Perry F. " born 1mo. 2, 1860; married Sarah Brown, 12mo. 1, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois. He is a real estate dealer and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

(dd) Owen L. Carr born 10mo. 14, 1861, in Harden County, Iowa; married Sarah L. Glass at Arlington, Indiana. They have six children:  
Hazel, John, Mary, Owen, Bruce, William.

(ee) Leonard H. Carr born 4mo. 29 1863 in Harden county, Iowa; died near Ban-





gor, Iowa 3mo. 10, 1872.

- (ff) Ira Milton Carr born 7mo. 19, 1869 in Marshall county, Iowa; married Birdie Birt 10mo. 1, 1890 in Arlington, Indiana. Rev. Blount officiating. They have five children:

- (a1) Helen born 12mo 17, 1891 in Arlington, Indiana.
- (b1) Owen " 11mo. 28, 1893 in Anderson, Indiana.
- (c1) Francis " 3mo. 28, 1897 in Anderson, Indiana.
- (d1) Milan R. " 10mo. 16, 1900 in San Angelo, Texas.
- (e1) Birdie T. " 7mo. 10, 1902 in Green County, Texas.

(d) Elbert S. Haworth born 3mo. 25, 1836 in Georgetown, Illinois; married Mary Latham 2mo. 2, 1862, in Hardin County, Iowa; died 8mo. 11, 1872. Their children are:

- (aa) Frank born 1mo. 2, 1863; married Alice Schwab at Greenfield, Iowa. They have four children, namely:

- (a1) Allie born 7mo. 24, 1870; married Samuel Stewart 9mo. 7, 1881. They have five children:
  - (a2) Frank Stewart born 6mo. 25, 1882.
  - (b2) Mary " " 10mo. 4, 1884.
  - (c2) Rollie " " 1886.
  - (d2) Minerva " " 10mo. 4, 1888.
  - (e2) Sammy " " 3mo. 3, 1892.

(Continued in next issue.)



*THE  
DILLON FAMILY  
IN AMERICA*

---

Compiled from Authentic and Traditionary  
Records of the Family

BY

CHAS. B. DAVIS

HIGH POINT, N. C.

1909.



## INTRODUCTION.

Nearly two-hundred years have now elapsed since the first Dillon Emigrant from Ireland set foot on the shores of the New World. His descendants, to-day a numerous family, are scattered all over these United States.

No attempt has ever been made to trace their genealogy, save a few families. The writer has spent considerable time in collecting the information herewith presented the reader and feels sure that this work will be thankfully received by the family, even though in many instances he has been guided by tradition alone.

CHAS. B. DAVIS.

High Point, N. C.  
January 1909.

## THE DILLON FAMILY.

Luke Dillon, a native of Kilkenny, Ireland, and a weaver by trade, won the affections of Susannah Garrett, daughter of a man of wealth and fame in Ireland, and married her against her father's wishes. This act so angered Mr. Garrett, who looked upon young Dillon only as a common laborer and much inferior to his daughter, that he disowned and disinherited her. About the year 1710 young Dillon and his wife emigrated to America, settling somewhere in Pennsylvania, where he, together with his wife who had also learned to weave, supported themselves by their calling.

Tradition informs us that, about seven years after the emigration Luke went to mill horse-back, five miles from his home and started on his return late in the evening facing a severe snow-storm, and as the custom was in that day he carried a bottle of whiskey in his pocket believing, as many before him had done, that by partaking freely thereof he could keep himself warm. It is supposed that in his efforts to ward off the increasing cold he drank too much and becoming intoxicated alighted from his horse and sat down by a tree where he fell asleep, from which sleep he never again awoke. There by the side of the tree he was found six weeks afterward. His horse, when freed of its



rider, found its way home on the night of the storm.

The parents or ancestors of Luke Dillon are unknown to the writer. Three children were born to him before his death and a fourth one a short while thereafter. The following is a record of his family:

CHILDREN OF LUKE DILLON.

1. Isaac Dillon, (died young)
2. Isaac " " born about 1713; died 11mo. 12, 1805,
3. William " " born about 1715,
4. Luke " " " 1717.

The last named son is supposed to have been killed for a fine gun he carried.

After the death of Luke Dillon, Senior, his widow, Susannah, married a man named Bridge and moved near to Philadelphia where more children were born to her and it is said that she became quite wealthy.

The two boys, Daniel and William, doubtless joined the great tidal wave of Quaker migration which started from Pennsylvania to the Opeckon or Hopewell neighborhood in Frederick County, Virginia in 1732. Here they both settled and were married and it was here that William Dillon doubtless spent the remainder of his life. Tradition informs us that there is a little creek in Frederick County which yet bears the name of Dillon's Run. No doubt but

what it runs through the lands once owned by the Dillon boys and it was here on the banks of this bubbling little brook that one of the early Friends' churches was built which is to day known in their history as Dillon's Run.

It was here that the Dillon boys first met the Hawthorth, Rees, Wright, Stanfield, Hockett, Thornburgh, Hodgson and Fisher families who were in the Quaker migration from Pennsylvania. After a short stay in Frederick County the wave of emigration again started for Cane Creek in Alamance County, North Carolina and Bush River in South Carolina. It seems that the families above mentioned including many others with that of Daniel Dillon were borne on by this wave of emigration, some of them stopping at Cane Creek and others passing on to Bush River. Daniel Dillon settled at Cane Creek and later moved to New Garden in Guilford County, North Carolina.

The records of New Garden, at which place he held membership, contains the following record of his children:

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND LYDIA DILLON.

- (a) Martha, born 11mo. 3, 1745-6.
- (b) Nathan, " 7mo. 6, 1748;
- (c) William, " 5mo. 9, 1750;
- (d) Peter, " 2mo. 6, 1752;





- (e) Jesse, " 10mo. 18, 1753;
- (f) Susannah, " 11mo. 24, 1755;
- (g) Daniel, " 3mo. 20, 1757;
- (h) Hannah, " 5mo. 14, 1759;
- (i) Patience, " 10mo. 31, 1762;
- (j) Isaac, " 6mo. 23, 1766.

Of the first three children of this family, nothing is known to the writer.

Peter, 4th child, married Elizabeth Haworth, daughter of James, son of George Haworth who came to America with William Penn in 1699. This marriage took place at New Garden Friends Meeting in Guilford. I herewith publish the marriage certificate as it appears on the record to day.

For full view of Daniel's list of Guilford County, N. C. records, and Elizabeth's, daughter of James Haworth, see marriage in New Garden Meeting Bks. 11, 1773.

They made their home in Guilford until 1784 when they, with others of the family connection, moved to Green County, Tennessee. At that time they had only three children whose names and date of birth are recorded in the New Garden records.

Their children are:

- 1 James Dillon born 3mo. 9, 1774; 1830
- 2 William " " 3mo. 15, 1781; 1830
- 3 Lydia " " 10mo. 29, 1783.

- 4 Sarah, 2nd.
- 5 Garrett,
- 6 Susannah,
- 7 Peter Jr.,
- 8 Phoebe,
- 9 Elizabeth (Betsey),
- 10 Jemima.

The last seven names of this family I have taken from tradition and do not know whether they are in rotation as they come or not.

James, first child of this family, never married. William, second child, married Susannah Edmundson and reared a family of ten children. The Edmundson family of which Susannah was a descendant first settled in Delaware but removed to Green County, Tennessee in or about 1790. One member of the family in writing of them years ago supposes them to be of Irish descent; but others of the family have since affirmed that they originally came from Norway, Denmark or Sweden. At this late date I shall not attempt to say as to their nationality.

William Dillon and his family removed to Illinois in 1830. I herewith publish a list of his children as written by James Rees many years ago.

List of William Dillon's children:

Laban Dillon, married Jane Holiday.



James Dillon, married	Ruth Brown.
Susannah "	" John Rees,
Elizabeth "	" James Rees,
Solomon "	" Hannah Fletcher,
Jemima "	" James Rees,
Mary "	" Ira Mills,
Garrett "	" Asa and C. K. Fogg, Falls.
William Jr.,	" Mary J. Lanier,
Ruth "	" Seth Brown.

The children of Laban Dillon, first child of  
William and Susannah (Edmundson) Dillon:

- 1 Elizabeth E. Dillon, mar Jas. Anderson
- 2 Sarah " (dead)
- 3 Robert Edmund Dillon, married Julia  
Cully.
- 4 Caroline E. Dillon, mar Uriah Folger.



















